

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level									
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over							
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more										
THE STATE																				
Total																				
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	112 912	87 433	25 479	37 568	17 853	18 468	15 200	10 283	7 642	5 898	153 053	72 335	80 718							
Less than \$250	13 782	8 472	5 310	6 902	1 867	1 945	1 280	1 036	446	306	17 863	6 010	11 853							
\$250 to \$499	13 353	9 387	3 966	5 769	2 249	1 889	1 706	743	523	474	25 090	8 947	16 143							
\$500 to \$749	10 775	7 398	3 377	4 567	1 565	1 515	1 392	889	465	382	27 738	8 709	19 029							
\$750 to \$999	10 332	7 369	2 963	4 099	1 711	1 354	1 024	730	676	718	17 285	8 247	9 038							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 686	12 332	3 354	5 353	2 710	2 302	2 013	1 203	1 462	643	21 635	11 447	10 188							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 578	9 226	2 352	3 586	2 368	1 959	1 325	1 014	721	605	43 442	28 975	14 467							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	14 899	11 531	3 368	6 569	3 221	2 068	1 075	743	665	558	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	22 507	21 718	789	723	2 162	5 436	5 385	3 925	2 664	2 212	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 262	\$1 450	\$757	\$844	\$1 283	\$1 558	\$1 570	\$1 767	\$1 659	\$1 852	\$834	\$1 186	\$662							
Mean income deficit	\$1 570	\$1 742	\$977	\$1 044	\$1 409	\$1 686	\$1 912	\$2 120	\$2 210	\$2 361	\$959	\$1 165	\$776							
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	64 425	44 027	20 398	30 526	7 823	8 312	6 536	4 565	4 098	2 565	42 971	25 355	17 616							
Less than \$250	8 544	3 978	4 566	5 745	651	935	419	422	200	172	6 159	2 181	3 978							
\$250 to \$499	7 869	4 702	3 167	4 663	930	557	897	359	244	219	5 888	2 744	3 144							
\$500 to \$749	6 526	3 705	2 821	3 792	707	811	422	332	249	213	6 795	3 198	3 597							
\$750 to \$999	6 141	3 831	2 310	3 306	806	478	432	407	390	322	4 043	2 531	1 512							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 520	6 082	2 438	4 111	1 036	947	787	465	953	221	6 369	4 535	1 834							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 378	4 613	1 765	2 733	1 219	896	473	454	308	295	13 717	10 166	3 551							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 832	6 045	2 787	5 593	591	1 149	573	371	355	200	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	11 615	11 071	544	583	1 883	2 539	2 533	1 755	1 399	923	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 184	\$1 477	\$719	\$830	\$1 395	\$1 739	\$1 829	\$1 828	\$1 521	\$1 730	\$913	\$1 223	\$617							
Mean income deficit	\$1 509	\$1 769	\$947	\$1 045	\$1 530	\$1 825	\$2 066	\$2 180	\$2 206	\$2 210	\$1 027	\$1 208	\$765							
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	48 487	43 406	5 081	7 042	10 030	10 156	8 664	5 718	3 544	3 333	110 082	46 980	63 102							
Less than \$250	5 238	4 494	744	1 157	1 216	1 010	861	614	246	134	11 704	3 829	7 875							
\$250 to \$499	5 484	4 685	799	1 106	1 319	1 332	809	384	279	255	19 202	6 203	12 999							
\$500 to \$749	4 249	3 693	556	775	858	704	570	557	216	169	20 943	5 511	15 432							
\$750 to \$999	4 191	3 538	653	793	905	876	592	323	306	396	13 242	5 716	7 526							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 166	6 250	916	1 242	1 674	1 355	1 226	738	509	422	15 266	6 912	8 354							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 200	4 613	587	853	1 149	1 063	852	560	413	310	29 725	18 809	10 916							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 067	5 486	581	976	2 630	919	502	372	310	358	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	10 892	10 647	245	140	279	2 897	2 852	2 170	1 265	1 289	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 355	\$1 423	\$919	\$902	\$1 214	\$1 427	\$1 449	\$1 717	\$1 762	\$1 969	\$810	\$1 161	\$673							
Mean income deficit	\$1 650	\$1 715	\$1 095	\$1 043	\$1 315	\$1 571	\$1 796	\$2 072	\$2 215	\$2 478	\$933	\$1 141	\$779							
White																				
All Families and Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	79 318	57 207	22 111	32 460	12 301	12 692	9 612	5 864	3 768	2 421	126 802	54 811	71 991							
Less than \$250	10 358	5 575	4 783	6 148	1 234	1 294	735	583	226	138	15 922	4 952	10 970							
\$250 to \$499	9 419	5 884	3 535	4 978	1 456	1 117	1 054	394	246	174	21 601	6 885	14 716							
\$500 to \$749	7 765	4 749	3 016	4 091	1 066	990	787	466	207	158	23 704	6 826	16 878							
\$750 to \$999	7 023	4 477	2 546	3 503	1 112	779	607	386	333	303	14 240	6 372	7 868							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 572	7 799	2 773	4 518	1 762	1 515	1 197	634	733	213	17 535	8 498	9 037							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 916	5 978	1 938	3 025	1 662	1 367	805	542	280	235	33 800	21 278	12 522							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11 234	8 249	2 985	5 741	2 292	1 577	671	483	284	186	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	15 031	14 496	535	656	1 717	4 053	3 756	2 376	1 459	1 014	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 241	\$1 510	\$727	\$829	\$1 364	\$1 738	\$1 765	\$1 933	\$1 748	\$1 978	\$788	\$1 139	\$653							
Mean income deficit	\$1 532	\$1 759	\$945	\$1 038	\$1 464	\$1 771	\$2 009	\$2 198	\$2 325	\$2 532	\$928	\$1 143	\$764							
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	52 209	34 043	18 166	27 002	6 263	6 625	5 104	3 176	2 585	1 454	33 400	18 731	14 669							
Less than \$250	7 221	3 062	4 159	5 188	516	722	309	246	141	99	5 435	1 831	3 604							
\$250 to \$499	6 446	3 535	2 911	4 116	741	396	684	244	139	126	4 678	2 029	2 649							
\$500 to \$749	5 381	2 836	2 545	3 429	571	633	276	218	144	110	5 381	2 393	2 988							
\$750 to \$999	4 845	2 826	2 019	2 865	620	367	309	278	226	180	3 068	1 993	1 075							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 735	4 651	2 084	3 529	791	744	629	338	599	105	4 797	3 300	1 497							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 129	3 595	1 534	2 379	992	711	373	321	185	168	10 041	7 185	2 856							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 423	4 892	2 531	4 957	522	977	416	258	182	111	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	9 029	8 646	383	539	1 510	2 075	2 108	1 273	969	555	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 164	\$1 516	\$698	\$817	\$1 432	\$1 817	\$1 962	\$1 911	\$1 618	\$1 818	\$848	\$1 170	\$590							
Mean income deficit	\$1 481	\$1 778	\$925	\$1 039	\$1 547	\$1 854	\$2 117	\$2 246	\$2 307	\$2 329	\$989	\$1 181	\$743							
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals																				
Total	27 109	23 164	3 945	5 458	6 038	6 067	4 508	2 688	1 183	967	93 402	36 080	57 322							
Less than \$250	3 137	2 513	624	960	718	572	426	337	85	39	10 487	3 121	7 366							
\$250 to \$499	2 973	2 349	624	862	715	721	370	150	107	48	16 923	4 856	12 067							
\$500 to \$749	2 384	1 913	471	662	495	357	511	248	63	48	18 323	4 433	13 890							
\$750 to \$999	2 178	1 651	527	638	492	412	298	108	107	123	11 172	4 379	6 793							
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 837	3 148	689	989	971	771	568	296	134	108	12 758	5 198	7 540							
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 787	2 383	404	646	670	656	432	221	95	67	23 759	14 093	9 666							
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 811	3 357	454	784	1 770	600	255	225	102	75	—	—	—							
\$2,500 and over	6 002	5 850	152	117	207	1 978	1 648	1 103	490	459	—	—	—							
Median income deficit	\$1 376	\$1 502	\$870	\$885	\$1 308	\$1 653	\$1 594	\$1 964	\$2 002	\$2 337	\$772	\$1 120	\$666							
Mean income deficit	\$1 629	\$1 730	\$1 036	\$1 034	\$1 377	\$1 681	\$1 886	\$2 141	\$2 366	\$2 838	\$906	\$1 123	\$770							

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	32 697	29 415	3 282	4 677	5 393	5 629	5 430	4 337	3 784	3 447	24 666	16 284	8 382
Less than \$250.....	3 372	2 845	527	749	633	636	528	449	209	168	1 869	1 019	850
\$250 to \$499.....	3 795	3 379	416	761	758	757	620	329	277	293	3 280	1 944	1 336
\$500 to \$749.....	2 937	2 593	344	440	496	510	602	412	253	224	3 872	1 771	2 101
\$750 to \$999.....	3 207	2 808	399	551	578	551	412	344	356	415	2 845	1 765	1 080
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 974	4 415	559	789	935	772	796	556	696	430	3 805	2 677	1 128
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 548	3 138	410	539	672	576	490	472	441	358	8 995	7 108	1 887
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 566	3 193	373	792	898	486	388	256	374	372	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	7 298	7 044	254	56	423	1 341	1 594	1 519	1 178	1 187	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 305	\$1 349	\$972	\$926	\$1 124	\$1 233	\$1 347	\$1 583	\$1 615	\$1 770	\$1 061	\$1 307	\$739
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 660	\$1 713	\$1 191	\$1 077	\$1 283	\$1 490	\$1 750	\$2 020	\$2 101	\$2 242	\$1 105	\$1 225	\$873

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	11 682	9 524	2 158	3 325	1 478	1 590	1 375	1 343	1 460	1 111	9 038	6 199	2 839
Less than \$250.....	1 286	879	407	552	135	202	93	172	59	73	701	331	370
\$250 to \$499.....	1 347	1 106	241	517	173	156	203	100	105	93	1 165	682	483
\$500 to \$749.....	1 093	834	259	338	133	169	143	107	100	103	1 348	750	598
\$750 to \$999.....	1 212	939	273	396	180	90	118	129	157	142	896	507	389
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 709	1 365	344	547	240	199	158	116	333	116	1 502	1 169	333
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 186	959	227	336	177	174	96	133	123	127	3 426	2 760	666
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 352	1 106	246	39	69	167	152	109	166	89	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 497	2 336	161	39	351	433	412	477	417	368	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 264	\$1 368	\$908	\$911	\$1 246	\$1 447	\$1 413	\$1 679	\$1 464	\$1 612	\$1 136	\$1 355	\$737
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 632	\$1 745	\$1 134	\$1 079	\$1 453	\$1 695	\$1 902	\$2 066	\$2 033	\$2 054	\$1 151	\$1 277	\$875

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	21 015	19 891	1 124	1 352	3 915	4 039	4 055	2 994	2 324	2 336	15 628	10 085	5 543
Less than \$250.....	2 086	1 966	120	197	498	434	435	277	150	95	1 168	688	480
\$250 to \$499.....	2 448	2 273	175	244	585	601	417	229	172	200	2 115	1 262	853
\$500 to \$749.....	1 844	1 759	85	102	363	341	459	305	153	121	2 524	1 021	1 503
\$750 to \$999.....	1 995	1 869	126	155	398	461	294	215	199	273	1 949	1 258	691
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 265	3 050	215	242	695	573	638	440	363	314	2 303	1 508	795
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 362	2 179	183	203	475	402	394	339	318	231	5 569	4 348	1 221
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 214	2 087	127	192	829	319	236	147	208	283	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	4 801	4 708	93	17	72	908	1 182	1 042	761	819	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 327	\$1 341	\$1 130	\$965	\$1 082	\$1 159	\$1 331	\$1 546	\$1 697	\$1 857	\$1 013	\$1 270	\$739
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 676	\$1 697	\$1 298	\$1 073	\$1 218	\$1 410	\$1 698	\$1 999	\$2 145	\$2 331	\$1 079	\$1 192	\$872

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 290	7 115	175	594	883	1 319	1 806	1 137	851	700	1 807	1 648	159
Less than \$250.....	693	672	21	78	96	164	138	161	28	28	131	87	44
\$250 to \$499.....	909	880	29	89	121	210	268	137	68	16	220	187	33
\$500 to \$749.....	776	754	22	76	83	175	196	123	48	75	206	168	38
\$750 to \$999.....	674	658	16	47	100	78	161	96	133	59	131	121	10
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 039	1 015	24	70	115	148	309	128	189	80	288	271	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	573	539	34	49	60	92	111	101	86	74	831	804	27
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	721	713	8	171	177	79	87	92	58	57	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 905	1 884	21	14	131	373	536	299	241	311	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 285	\$1 292	\$992	\$1 050	\$1 180	\$1 110	\$1 227	\$1 201	\$1 393	\$2 158	\$1 374	\$1 463	\$516
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 738	\$1 746	\$1 388	\$1 268	\$1 500	\$1 503	\$1 692	\$1 744	\$2 061	\$2 591	\$1 242	\$1 297	\$675

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 971	3 837	134	496	437	628	906	529	614	361	1 010	935	75
Less than \$250.....	275	260	15	65	24	44	60	58	8	16	65	43	22
\$250 to \$499.....	561	538	23	89	71	116	164	55	55	11	131	104	27
\$500 to \$749.....	354	332	22	45	30	104	77	15	37	46	131	123	8
\$750 to \$999.....	423	417	6	37	56	60	99	53	94	24	98	98	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	569	551	18	47	73	59	147	58	155	30	191	191	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	356	335	21	45	39	31	55	71	59	56	394	376	18
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	429	421	8	154	31	28	67	66	47	36	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 004	983	21	14	113	186	237	153	159	142	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 327	\$1 337	\$1 028	\$1 128	\$1 257	\$958	\$1 180	\$1 680	\$1 365	\$1 978	\$1 209	\$1 260	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 788	\$1 798	\$1 492	\$1 305	\$1 674	\$1 599	\$1 637	\$2 035	\$2 010	\$2 558	\$1 205	\$1 249	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 319	3 278	41	98	446	691	900	608	237	339	797	713	84
Less than \$250.....	418	412	6	13	72	120	78	103	20	12	66	44	22
\$250 to \$499.....	348	342	6	—	50	94	104	82	13	5	89	83	6
\$500 to \$749.....	422	422	—	31	53	71	119	108	11	29	75	45	30
\$750 to \$999.....	251	241	10	10	44	18	62	43	39	35	33	33	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	470	464	6	23	42	89	162	70	34	50	97	80	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	217	204	13	4	21	61	56	30	27	18	437	428	9
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	292	292	—	17	146	51	20	26	11	21	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	901	901	—	—	18	187	299	146	82	169	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 235	\$1 239	...	...	\$1 048	\$1 239	\$1 269	\$814	\$1 528	\$2 488	\$1 544	\$1 584	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 678	\$1 685	...	...	\$1 330	\$1 416	\$1 748	\$1 492	\$2 193	\$2 626	\$1 289	\$1 360	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		65 years	and over
Total	101 259	79 157	22 102	32 722	16 276	16 920	13 935	9 263	6 869	5 274	137 818	65 428	72 390
Less than \$250.....	12 306	7 707	4 599	5 979	1 703	1 817	1 183	948	411	265	16 153	5 465	10 688
\$250 to \$499.....	11 954	8 497	3 457	4 999	2 039	1 805	1 534	682	480	415	22 826	8 227	14 599
\$500 to \$749.....	9 635	6 668	2 967	4 048	1 393	1 385	1 287	815	362	345	25 169	7 982	17 187
\$750 to \$999.....	9 269	6 713	2 556	3 551	1 569	1 239	975	656	641	638	15 384	7 445	7 939
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	14 117	11 297	2 820	4 623	2 474	2 116	1 863	1 119	1 333	589	19 127	10 313	8 814
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	10 439	8 357	2 082	3 141	2 194	1 805	1 226	885	658	530	39 159	25 996	13 163
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	13 364	10 409	2 955	5 732	3 002	1 888	987	659	601	495	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	20 175	19 509	666	649	1 902	4 865	4 880	3 499	2 383	1 997	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 264	\$1 442	\$753	\$844	\$1 290	\$1 527	\$1 551	\$1 732	\$1 658	\$1 863	\$827	\$1 174	\$659
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 572	\$1 738	\$976	\$1 047	\$1 409	\$1 665	\$1 902	\$2 102	\$2 222	\$2 378	\$957	\$1 159	\$774

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	55 821	38 314	17 507	26 285	6 844	7 390	5 742	3 921	3 554	2 085	37 969	22 802	15 167
Less than \$250.....	7 402	3 475	3 927	4 924	554	850	378	384	175	137	5 470	1 987	3 483
\$250 to \$499.....	6 750	4 019	2 731	3 985	777	505	792	310	214	167	5 196	2 469	2 727
\$500 to \$749.....	5 689	3 241	2 448	3 332	587	743	376	287	181	183	6 020	2 904	3 116
\$750 to \$999.....	5 319	3 337	1 982	2 835	706	428	389	350	348	263	3 538	2 279	1 259
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7 340	5 325	2 015	3 483	909	802	689	414	854	189	5 477	4 021	1 456
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5 529	4 005	1 524	2 323	1 117	804	407	382	269	227	12 268	9 142	3 126
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	7 710	5 268	2 442	4 874	549	1 017	502	314	298	156	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	10 082	9 644	438	529	1 645	2 241	2 209	1 480	1 215	763	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 187	\$1 477	\$714	\$829	\$1 439	\$1 728	\$1 803	\$1 782	\$1 509	\$1 728	\$912	\$1 219	\$610
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 512	\$1 772	\$945	\$1 049	\$1 550	\$1 811	\$2 055	\$2 150	\$2 235	\$2 247	\$1 029	\$1 207	\$762

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	45 438	40 843	4 595	6 437	9 432	9 530	8 193	5 342	3 315	3 189	99 849	42 626	57 223
Less than \$250.....	4 904	4 232	672	1 055	1 149	967	805	564	236	128	10 683	3 478	7 205
\$250 to \$499.....	5 204	4 478	726	1 014	1 262	1 300	742	372	266	248	17 630	5 758	11 872
\$500 to \$749.....	3 946	3 427	519	716	806	642	911	528	181	162	19 149	5 078	14 071
\$750 to \$999.....	3 950	3 376	574	716	863	811	586	306	293	375	11 846	5 166	6 680
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	6 777	5 972	805	1 140	1 565	1 314	1 174	705	479	400	13 650	6 292	7 358
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 910	4 352	558	818	1 077	1 001	819	503	389	303	26 891	16 854	10 037
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 654	5 141	513	858	2 453	871	485	345	303	339	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	10 093	9 865	228	120	257	2 624	2 671	2 019	1 168	1 234	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 348	\$1 411	\$916	\$901	\$1 203	\$1 398	\$1 448	\$1 695	\$1 760	\$1 965	\$802	\$1 146	\$669
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 645	\$1 707	\$1 095	\$1 037	\$1 307	\$1 552	\$1 796	\$2 067	\$2 207	\$2 464	\$930	\$1 134	\$778

RURAL NONFARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 913	7 701	3 212	4 536	1 448	1 494	1 173	941	727	594	14 705	6 607	8 098
Less than \$250.....	1 383	701	682	882	146	124	84	76	30	41	1 645	516	1 129
\$250 to \$499.....	1 317	830	487	722	196	78	158	61	43	59	2 173	683	1 490
\$500 to \$749.....	1 098	703	395	504	162	130	100	67	98	37	2 482	695	1 787
\$750 to \$999.....	1 006	616	390	514	137	109	49	67	55	75	1 846	761	1 085
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 473	978	495	683	223	165	141	84	123	54	2 356	1 044	1 312
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 079	828	251	412	164	154	99	123	63	64	4 203	2 908	1 295
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 415	1 007	408	752	214	172	83	74	57	63	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 142	2 038	104	67	206	562	459	389	258	201	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 221	\$1 514	\$777	\$828	\$1 186	\$1 958	\$1 775	\$1 970	\$1 615	\$1 742	\$893	\$1 311	\$700
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 538	\$1 774	\$971	\$1 014	\$1 379	\$1 923	\$2 008	\$2 282	\$2 058	\$2 208	\$985	\$1 226	\$789

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 928	5 183	2 745	3 965	858	870	715	565	505	450	4 693	2 329	2 364
Less than \$250.....	1 053	443	610	780	79	81	32	26	20	35	665	174	491
\$250 to \$499.....	1 042	628	414	635	139	46	91	49	30	52	655	249	406
\$500 to \$749.....	810	442	368	455	110	68	41	38	68	30	731	277	454
\$750 to \$999.....	765	454	311	437	95	44	43	50	42	54	473	225	248
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 095	707	388	581	122	124	92	51	93	32	777	428	349
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	789	567	222	377	92	92	66	66	39	57	1 392	976	416
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 023	678	345	653	37	126	66	47	50	44	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 351	1 264	87	47	184	289	284	238	163	146	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 134	\$1 442	\$737	\$814	\$1 025	\$1 891	\$1 943	\$2 027	\$1 497	\$1 693	\$906	\$1 280	\$657
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 463	\$1 733	\$952	\$1 005	\$1 331	\$1 970	\$2 135	\$2 375	\$1 929	\$2 026	\$1 009	\$1 241	\$781

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 985	2 518	467	571	590	624	458	376	222	144	10 012	4 278	5 734
Less than \$250.....	330	258	72	102	67	43	52	50	10	6	980	342	638
\$250 to \$499.....	275	202	73	87	57	32	67	12	13	7	1 518	434	1 084
\$500 to \$749.....	288	261	27	49	52	62	59	29	30	7	1 751	418	1 333
\$750 to \$999.....	241	162	79	77	42	65	6	17	13	21	1 373	536	837
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	378	271	107	102	101	41	49	33	30	22	1 579	616	963
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	290	261	29	35	72	62	33	57	24	7	2 811	1 932	879
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	392	329	63	99	177	46	17	27	7	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	791	774	17	20	273	175	151	95	55	55	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 474	\$1 701	\$945	\$904	\$1 381	\$2 076	\$1 459	\$1 912	\$1 813	\$2 053	\$888	\$1 332	\$715
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 737	\$1 858	\$1 085	\$1 076	\$1 449	\$1 858	\$1 811	\$2 143	\$2 351	\$2 777	\$974	\$1 217	\$792

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	740	575	165	310	129	54	92	79	46	30	530	300	230
Less than \$250.....	93	64	29	41	18	4	13	12	5	—	65	29	36
\$250 to \$499.....	82	60	22	48	14	6	14	—	—	—	91	37	54
\$500 to \$749.....	42	27	15	15	10	—	5	7	5	—	87	32	55
\$750 to \$999.....	57	40	17	34	5	6	—	7	—	5	55	41	14
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	96	57	39	47	13	21	9	—	6	—	152	90	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	60	41	19	33	10	—	—	6	—	11	80	71	9
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	120	115	5	85	5	8	5	10	7	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	190	171	19	7	54	9	46	37	23	14	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 500	\$1 982	\$993	\$1 181	\$1 725	...	...	...	...	...	\$850	\$1 061	\$614
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 720	\$1 887	\$1 136	\$1 236	\$1 744	...	...	...	...	...	\$880	\$994	\$731

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	676	530	146	276	121	52	79	79	39	30	309	224	85
Less than \$250.....	89	60	29	41	18	4	9	12	5	—	24	20	4
\$250 to \$499.....	77	55	22	43	14	6	14	—	—	—	37	26	11
\$500 to \$749.....	27	22	5	5	10	—	5	7	—	—	44	17	27
\$750 to \$999.....	57	40	17	34	5	6	—	7	—	5	32	27	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	85	50	35	47	5	21	6	—	6	—	115	86	29
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	60	41	19	33	10	—	—	6	—	11	57	48	9
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	99	99	—	66	5	6	5	10	7	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	182	163	19	7	54	9	40	37	21	14	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 525	\$1 963	\$1 000	\$1 160	\$1 925	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 076	\$1 128	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 732	\$1 898	\$1 129	\$1 197	\$1 780	...	...	...	...	...	\$991	\$1 030	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	64	45	19	34	8	2	13	—	7	—	221	76	145
Less than \$250.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	41	9	32
\$250 to \$499.....	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	11	43
\$500 to \$749.....	15	5	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	15	28
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	14	9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11	7	4	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	37	4	33
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	21	16	5	19	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$590	...	\$485
Mean income deficit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$725	...	\$640

ALLENTOWN—BETHLEHEM—EASTON, PA.—N.J., SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	7 469	5 097	2 372	3 323	1 047	1 068	814	501	480	236	14 666	6 723	7 943
Less than \$250.....	1 139	566	573	755	111	99	80	41	39	14	1 707	591	1 116
\$250 to \$499.....	1 061	615	446	612	133	119	76	40	55	26	2 512	837	1 675
\$500 to \$749.....	771	460	311	381	97	112	74	62	36	9	2 758	867	1 891
\$750 to \$999.....	731	425	306	352	120	104	75	27	28	25	2 150	918	1 232
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	988	710	278	475	120	142	111	52	60	28	2 331	1 354	977
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	716	533	183	260	143	144	24	71	44	30	3 208	2 156	1 052
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	962	711	251	461	225	74	95	39	39	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 101	1 077	24	27	98	274	279	169	179	75	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 016	\$1 340	\$634	\$693	\$1 260	\$1 352	\$1 459	\$1 701	\$1 750	\$1 767	\$791	\$1 055	\$656
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 375	\$1 626	\$835	\$908	\$1 387	\$1 573	\$1 870	\$2 099	\$2 057	\$2 359	\$900	\$1 100	\$731

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 912	2 923	1 989	2 784	504	513	402	266	293	150	4 098	2 519	1 579
Less than \$250.....	870	369	501	661	42	53	33	31	36	14	696	310	386
\$250 to \$499.....	727	355	372	485	64	45	55	19	33	26	553	258	295
\$500 to \$749.....	499	226	273	315	36	59	28	24	32	5	580	241	339
\$750 to \$999.....	473	243	230	263	71	33	59	15	17	15	501	332	169
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	617	396	221	384	55	59	36	9	46	28	695	589	106
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	500	330	170	239	83	71	6	41	35	25	1 073	789	284
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	595	373	222	416	68	42	28	18	17	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	631	631	—	21	85	151	157	109	77	31	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$940	\$1 339	\$611	\$695	\$1 355	\$1 553	\$1 361	\$1 927	\$1 310	\$1 268	\$860	\$1 101	\$580
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 294	\$1 629	\$802	\$922	\$1 468	\$1 698	\$1 970	\$2 300	\$1 738	\$1 760	\$956	\$1 114	\$702

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 557	2 174	383	539	543	555	412	235	187	86	10 568	4 204	6 364
Less than \$250.....	269	197	72	94	69	46	47	10	3	—	1 011	281	730
\$250 to \$499.....	334	260	74	127	69	74	21	21	22	—	1 959	579	1 380
\$500 to \$749.....	272	234	38	66	61	53	46	38	4	—	2 178	626	1 552
\$750 to \$999.....	258	182	76	89	49	71	16	12	11	10	1 649	586	1 063
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	371	314	57	91	65	83	75	43	14	—	1 636	765	871
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	216	203	13	21	60	73	18	30	9	5	2 135	1 367	768
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	367	338	29	45	157	32	67	21	22	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	470	446	24	6	13	123	122	60	102	44	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 196	\$1 341	\$775	\$684	\$1 181	\$1 202	\$1 528	\$1 424	\$2500+	...	\$771	\$1 020	\$673
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 530	\$1 622	\$1 011	\$835	\$1 312	\$1 457	\$1 772	\$1 872	\$2 558	...	\$878	\$1 091	\$738

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

JERSEY CITY SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	14 454	11 393	3 061	4 869	2 198	2 483	2 093	1 229	930	652	18 303	8 187	10 116
Less than \$250.....	1 725	1 226	499	794	230	263	177	201	46	14	2 463	713	1 750
\$250 to \$499.....	1 584	1 120	464	693	263	251	226	48	55	48	2 979	1 006	1 973
\$500 to \$749.....	1 328	945	383	564	167	231	184	128	15	39	3 227	976	2 251
\$750 to \$999.....	1 415	1 055	360	545	222	161	177	102	109	99	1 773	844	929
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 044	1 650	394	600	325	340	314	169	205	91	1 936	913	1 023
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 651	1 253	398	566	298	295	188	82	132	90	5 925	3 735	2 190
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 957	1 472	485	990	429	213	133	68	79	45	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 750	2 672	78	117	264	729	694	431	289	226	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 287	\$1 409	\$878	\$926	\$1 334	\$1 493	\$1 450	\$1 401	\$1 633	\$1 694	\$818	\$1 304	\$648
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 569	\$1 704	\$1 068	\$1 127	\$1 444	\$1 685	\$1 894	\$1 936	\$2 196	\$2 227	\$972	\$1 204	\$784

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 473	5 984	2 489	3 872	985	1 314	948	554	516	284	4 933	2 699	2 234
Less than \$250.....	1 087	640	447	647	91	159	79	80	17	14	732	233	499
\$250 to \$499.....	897	508	389	555	83	84	120	9	16	30	687	281	406
\$500 to \$749.....	785	462	323	471	63	136	40	39	5	31	720	329	391
\$750 to \$999.....	834	557	277	428	113	64	71	59	59	40	430	272	158
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 146	830	316	485	117	166	137	54	156	31	443	285	158
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	926	641	285	409	180	134	58	38	50	57	1 921	1 299	622
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 185	805	380	790	95	142	66	43	37	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 613	1 541	72	87	243	429	377	232	176	69	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 276	\$1 497	\$827	\$904	\$1 571	\$1 679	\$1 733	\$1 974	\$1 550	\$1 435	\$940	\$1 411	\$636
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 576	\$1 799	\$1 039	\$1 116	\$1 626	\$1 858	\$2 125	\$2 244	\$2 301	\$1 913	\$1 072	\$1 278	\$823

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 981	5 409	572	997	1 213	1 169	1 145	675	414	368	13 370	5 488	7 882
Less than \$250.....	638	586	52	147	139	104	98	121	29	18	1 731	480	1 251
\$250 to \$499.....	687	612	75	138	180	167	106	39	39	—	2 292	725	1 567
\$500 to \$749.....	543	483	60	93	104	95	144	89	10	8	2 507	647	1 860
\$750 to \$999.....	581	498	83	117	109	97	106	43	50	59	1 343	572	771
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	898	820	78	115	208	174	177	115	49	60	1 493	628	865
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	725	612	113	157	118	161	130	44	82	33	4 004	2 436	1 568
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	772	667	105	200	334	71	67	25	42	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 137	1 131	6	30	21	300	317	199	113	157	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 302	\$1 320	\$1 103	\$1 015	\$1 179	\$1 349	\$1 335	\$1 198	\$1 683	\$2 091	\$779	\$1 255	\$651
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 560	\$1 599	\$1 190	\$1 172	\$1 297	\$1 490	\$1 702	\$1 684	\$2 065	\$2 470	\$935	\$1 168	\$773

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 734	2 547	177	311	425	419	552	379	378	260	2 471	1 839	632
Less than \$250.....	240	210	30	47	34	35	65	40	19	—	151	39	112
\$250 to \$499.....	216	211	5	30	44	28	50	15	31	18	175	124	51
\$500 to \$749.....	211	193	18	7	19	22	45	66	37	7	280	138	142
\$750 to \$999.....	307	280	27	55	54	52	33	32	43	38	226	143	83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	470	451	19	22	470	115	65	79	61	42	275	223	52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	340	295	45	75	41	48	54	45	57	20	1 364	1 172	192
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	242	227	15	55	35	35	51	6	47	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	698	680	18	8	80	111	154	143	80	122	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 413	\$1 421	\$1 224	\$1 102	\$1 254	\$1 381	\$1 392	\$1 550	\$1 471	\$2 192	\$1 547	\$1 608	\$783
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 777	\$1 805	\$1 376	\$1 232	\$1 470	\$1 683	\$1 784	\$2 115	\$1 888	\$2 412	\$1 324	\$1 465	\$912

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 078	954	124	223	181	166	158	163	141	46	629	437	192
Less than \$250.....	115	85	30	40	9	4	23	33	6	—	48	21	27
\$250 to \$499.....	65	60	5	25	19	5	16	—	—	—	28	21	7
\$500 to \$749.....	80	69	11	19	—	18	18	13	5	7	94	60	34
\$750 to \$999.....	120	103	17	38	23	8	14	8	19	10	60	21	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	158	139	19	17	37	30	4	—	56	14	60	47	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	145	131	14	50	9	29	12	29	11	5	339	267	72
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	92	81	11	31	5	19	20	—	17	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	303	286	17	3	79	53	51	80	27	10	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 503	\$1 580	\$985	\$931	\$1 639	\$1 810	\$1 667	\$1 974	\$1 362	...	\$1 536	\$1 591	\$929
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 842	\$1 907	\$1 343	\$1 130	\$1 889	\$2 149	\$1 986	\$2 391	\$1 872	...	\$1 330	\$1 446	\$1 067

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 646	1 593	53	88	244	253	394	216	237	214	1 842	1 402	440
Less than \$250.....	125	125	—	7	25	31	42	7	13	—	103	18	85
\$250 to \$499.....	151	151	—	5	25	23	34	15	31	18	147	103	44
\$500 to \$749.....	131	124	7	—	22	27	48	24	10	—	186	78	106
\$750 to \$999.....	187	177	10	17	31	44	19	24	24	28	166	122	44
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	312	312	—	5	78	35	75	61	30	28	215	176	39
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	195	164	31	25	32	19	42	16	46	15	1 025	905	120
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	150	146	4	24	30	16	31	6	30	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	395	394	1	5	1	58	103	63	53	112	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 367	\$1 352	...	...	\$1 122	\$1 021	\$1 360	\$1 311	\$1 614	\$2500+	\$1 551	\$1 613	\$711
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 734	\$1 744	...	...	\$1 160	\$1 378	\$1 703	\$1 907	\$1 897	\$2 614	\$1 321	\$1 471	\$844

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 979	1 909	70	172	274	383	496	311	195	148	373	330	43
Less than \$250	200	194	6	28	42	38	49	39	—	4	24	17	7
\$250 to \$499	205	200	5	31	25	52	55	27	15	—	56	43	13
\$500 to \$749	229	213	16	45	22	68	30	37	—	27	51	43	8
\$750 to \$999	277	271	6	30	51	23	30	60	57	26	7	7	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	297	286	11	9	18	32	135	34	46	23	53	41	12
\$1,500 to \$1,999	146	134	12	—	28	40	21	16	15	26	182	179	3
\$2,000 to \$2,499	150	142	8	29	37	28	17	7	23	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	475	469	6	—	51	102	159	91	39	33	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 132	\$1 134	...	\$650	\$985	\$1 164	\$1 311	\$969	\$1 277	\$1 370	\$1 458	\$1 539	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 605	\$1 618	...	\$866	\$1 540	\$1 522	\$1 763	\$1 642	\$1 882	\$1 825	\$1 238	\$1 307	...
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 050	997	53	126	143	177	261	108	161	74	170	152	18
Less than \$250	87	81	6	28	9	7	31	8	—	4	3	—	3
\$250 to \$499	129	124	5	31	12	28	35	8	15	—	34	27	7
\$500 to \$749	83	67	16	23	4	28	6	8	—	14	39	31	8
\$750 to \$999	151	151	—	20	37	10	18	22	37	7	7	7	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	175	170	5	—	18	21	60	16	46	14	18	18	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	78	71	7	—	7	13	16	8	8	26	69	69	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	79	71	8	24	5	11	12	7	20	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	268	262	6	—	51	59	83	31	35	9	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 214	\$1 222	...	\$543	\$1 264	\$1 369	\$1 338	\$1 250	\$1 310	...	\$1 056	\$1 306	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 703	\$1 727	...	\$818	\$1 909	\$1 780	\$1 752	\$1 775	\$1 992	...	\$1 161	\$1 239	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	929	912	17	46	131	206	235	203	34	74	203	178	25
Less than \$250	113	113	—	—	33	31	18	31	—	—	21	17	4
\$250 to \$499	76	76	—	—	13	24	20	19	—	—	22	16	6
\$500 to \$749	146	146	—	22	18	40	24	29	—	13	12	12	—
\$750 to \$999	126	120	6	10	14	13	12	38	20	19	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	122	116	6	9	—	11	75	18	—	9	35	23	12
\$1,500 to \$1,999	68	63	5	—	21	27	5	8	7	—	113	110	3
\$2,000 to \$2,499	71	71	—	5	32	17	5	—	3	9	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	207	207	—	—	—	43	76	60	4	24	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 014	\$1 004	...	...	\$777	\$904	\$1 290	\$898	...	...	\$1 551	\$1 595	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 494	\$1 499	...	...	\$1 136	\$1 301	\$1 776	\$1 570	...	...	\$1 304	\$1 365	...
NEWARK SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	32 631	26 486	6 145	9 178	5 460	5 489	4 736	3 206	2 507	2 055	40 968	20 726	20 242
Less than \$250	3 887	2 683	1 204	1 566	652	650	483	323	110	103	4 659	1 735	2 924
\$250 to \$499	3 957	3 029	928	1 385	719	705	529	272	189	158	6 721	2 722	3 999
\$500 to \$749	3 068	2 217	851	1 161	470	401	438	305	172	121	7 253	2 665	4 588
\$750 to \$999	3 139	2 387	752	989	571	515	314	280	226	244	4 432	2 237	2 195
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 493	3 752	741	1 212	819	648	662	411	500	241	5 337	3 005	2 332
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 387	2 805	582	910	675	616	400	317	223	246	12 566	8 362	4 204
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 179	3 269	910	1 762	968	512	312	219	200	206	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 521	6 344	177	193	586	1 442	1 598	1 079	887	736	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 252	\$1 390	\$780	\$871	\$1 194	\$1 365	\$1 456	\$1 519	\$1 627	\$1 826	\$854	\$1 167	\$674
Mean income deficit	\$1 574	\$1 708	\$999	\$1 083	\$1 348	\$1 572	\$1 832	\$1 968	\$2 278	\$2 306	\$983	\$1 158	\$803
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	16 505	11 859	4 646	7 214	2 114	2 203	1 860	1 212	1 173	739	11 647	7 358	4 289
Less than \$250	1 971	967	1 004	1 253	171	208	136	121	38	44	1 721	699	1 022
\$250 to \$499	1 931	1 254	677	1 074	262	141	264	91	75	24	1 561	871	690
\$500 to \$749	1 667	970	697	927	159	217	120	111	67	66	1 907	999	908
\$750 to \$999	1 661	1 122	539	782	215	173	129	157	108	97	1 021	643	378
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 039	1 548	491	888	283	207	240	110	258	53	1 549	1 182	367
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 692	1 287	405	667	332	291	157	98	114	63	3 888	2 964	924
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 373	1 655	718	1 464	189	288	157	98	114	63	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 171	3 056	115	159	503	678	680	434	408	309	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 251	\$1 527	\$730	\$863	\$1 442	\$1 767	\$1 653	\$1 589	\$1 693	\$2 060	\$905	\$1 198	\$619
Mean income deficit	\$1 571	\$1 808	\$968	\$1 091	\$1 545	\$1 845	\$1 967	\$2 026	\$2 386	\$2 505	\$1 038	\$1 197	\$764
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	16 126	14 627	1 499	1 964	3 346	3 286	2 876	1 994	1 334	1 326	29 321	13 368	15 953
Less than \$250	1 916	1 716	200	313	481	442	347	202	72	59	2 938	1 036	1 902
\$250 to \$499	2 026	1 775	251	311	457	564	265	181	114	134	5 160	1 851	3 309
\$500 to \$749	1 401	1 247	154	234	311	184	318	194	105	55	5 346	1 666	3 680
\$750 to \$999	1 478	1 265	213	207	356	342	185	123	118	147	3 411	1 594	1 817
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 454	2 204	250	324	536	441	422	301	242	188	3 788	1 823	1 965
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 695	1 518	177	243	343	325	266	227	118	173	8 678	5 398	3 280
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 806	1 614	192	298	779	224	155	121	86	143	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 350	3 288	62	34	83	764	918	645	479	427	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 253	\$1 297	\$920	\$900	\$1 063	\$1 126	\$1 383	\$1 493	\$1 568	\$1 731	\$839	\$1 147	\$688
Mean income deficit	\$1 577	\$1 626	\$1 094	\$1 053	\$1 223	\$1 390	\$1 745	\$1 933	\$2 184	\$2 196	\$961	\$1 137	\$813

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	15 350	14 021	1 329	2 029	2 662	2 714	2 538	2 017	1 768	1 622	10 601	7 077	3 524
Less than \$250.....	1 685	1 487	198	305	404	348	274	202	81	71	866	511	355
\$250 to \$499.....	1 979	1 748	231	395	372	442	312	181	156	121	1 552	960	592
\$500 to \$749.....	1 378	1 205	173	221	241	203	259	228	127	99	1 858	937	921
\$750 to \$999.....	1 518	1 400	118	166	302	304	189	192	166	199	1 169	752	417
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 317	2 097	220	330	394	363	394	291	344	201	1 500	1 085	415
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 645	1 474	171	225	304	295	209	223	177	212	3 656	2 832	824
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 625	1 477	148	373	470	200	143	104	143	192	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	3 203	3 133	70	14	175	559	758	596	574	527	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 241	\$1 279	\$882	\$891	\$1 015	\$1 083	\$1 298	\$1 353	\$1 528	\$1 783	\$969	\$1 174	\$721
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 604	\$1 653	\$1 093	\$1 073	\$1 219	\$1 386	\$1 721	\$1 825	\$2 133	\$2 235	\$1 066	\$1 166	\$864

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 109	4 250	859	1 476	631	685	592	564	670	491	3 908	2 780	1 128
Less than \$250.....	523	385	138	215	80	87	37	67	21	16	363	188	175
\$250 to \$499.....	650	508	142	292	56	64	106	54	60	18	512	348	164
\$500 to \$749.....	502	362	140	160	47	76	51	77	41	50	686	407	279
\$750 to \$999.....	555	486	69	131	73	47	48	94	78	84	364	214	150
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	740	600	140	242	111	74	94	52	134	33	612	516	96
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	512	407	105	144	90	93	25	34	68	58	1 371	1 107	264
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	590	514	76	281	34	66	55	25	80	49	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	1 037	988	49	11	140	178	176	161	188	183	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 219	\$1 320	\$784	\$885	\$1 268	\$1 463	\$1 287	\$973	\$1 507	\$1 884	\$1 024	\$1 226	\$702
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 619	\$1 737	\$1 033	\$1 080	\$1 426	\$1 663	\$1 868	\$1 728	\$2 119	\$2 317	\$1 107	\$1 215	\$840

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	10 241	9 771	470	553	2 031	2 029	1 946	1 453	1 098	1 131	6 693	4 297	2 394
Less than \$250.....	1 142	1 102	40	90	324	261	237	135	60	55	503	323	180
\$250 to \$499.....	1 329	1 240	89	103	316	378	206	127	96	103	1 040	612	428
\$500 to \$749.....	876	843	33	61	194	127	208	151	84	49	1 172	530	642
\$750 to \$999.....	963	914	49	35	229	257	141	98	88	115	805	538	267
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 577	1 497	80	88	283	289	300	239	210	168	888	569	319
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 133	1 067	66	81	214	202	184	169	109	154	2 285	1 725	560
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 035	963	72	92	436	134	88	79	63	143	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	2 166	2 145	21	3	35	381	582	435	386	344	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 251	\$1 263	\$1 025	\$911	\$948	\$992	\$1 302	\$1 451	\$1 541	\$1 745	\$946	\$1 128	\$730
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 597	\$1 616	\$1 201	\$1 052	\$1 155	\$1 293	\$1 677	\$1 862	\$2 141	\$2 199	\$1 043	\$1 134	\$878

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 201	2 180	21	141	301	393	576	345	222	223	430	398	32
Less than \$250.....	247	247	-	13	22	74	58	69	-	11	26	26	-
\$250 to \$499.....	266	255	11	8	49	71	85	29	19	5	43	34	9
\$500 to \$749.....	279	279	-	17	54	39	80	32	34	23	68	51	17
\$750 to \$999.....	141	135	6	6	35	34	40	16	10	-	34	34	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	283	283	-	22	52	37	61	46	43	22	43	43	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	175	171	4	24	12	27	44	22	15	31	216	210	6
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	199	199	-	44	55	21	20	31	28	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	611	611	-	7	22	90	188	100	73	131	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 296	\$1 307	...	\$1 594	\$932	\$842	\$1 205	\$1 288	\$1 667	\$2500+	\$1 502	\$1 526	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 757	\$1 766	...	\$1 500	\$1 190	\$1 338	\$1 710	\$1 767	\$2 360	\$2 929	\$1 268	\$1 312	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 083	1 072	11	99	131	152	282	157	152	110	179	164	15
Less than \$250.....	96	96	-	6	6	25	29	25	-	5	5	5	-
\$250 to \$499.....	130	125	5	8	25	24	60	-	13	-	24	15	9
\$500 to \$749.....	124	124	-	8	19	19	32	-	23	23	35	35	-
\$750 to \$999.....	82	76	6	6	9	29	27	11	-	-	18	18	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	126	126	-	8	28	-	27	17	39	7	27	27	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	109	109	-	20	12	6	21	18	15	17	70	64	6
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	121	121	-	36	19	5	10	31	20	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	295	295	-	7	13	44	76	55	42	58	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 435	\$1 456	...	...	\$1 116	\$819	\$935	\$2 121	\$1 533	\$2500+	\$1 139	\$1 167	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 845	\$1 857	...	...	\$1 251	\$1 499	\$1 505	\$2 193	\$2 198	\$3 095	\$1 217	\$1 246	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 118	1 108	10	42	170	241	294	188	70	113	251	234	17
Less than \$250.....	151	151	-	7	16	49	29	44	-	6	21	21	-
\$250 to \$499.....	136	130	6	-	24	47	25	29	6	5	19	19	-
\$500 to \$749.....	155	155	-	9	35	20	48	32	11	-	33	16	17
\$750 to \$999.....	59	59	-	-	26	5	13	5	10	-	16	16	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	157	157	-	14	24	37	34	29	4	15	16	16	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	66	62	4	4	-	21	23	4	-	14	146	146	-
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	78	78	-	8	36	16	10	-	8	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over.....	316	316	-	-	9	46	112	45	31	73	-	-	-
Median income deficit.....	\$1 185	\$1 188	...	...	\$846	\$975	\$1 471	\$664	...	\$2500+	\$1 570	\$1 599	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 672	\$1 679	...	...	\$1 144	\$1 237	\$1 907	\$1 410	...	\$2 767	\$1 305	\$1 358	...

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970-Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	15 549	11 513	4 036	5 744	2 375	2 679	2 031	1 271	867	582	23 772	9 936	13 836
Less than \$250	2 036	947	1 089	1 238	216	253	156	106	51	16	3 067	898	2 169
\$250 to \$499	1 899	1 275	624	940	317	191	216	63	101	71	4 124	1 292	2 832
\$500 to \$749	1 593	982	611	739	167	270	212	115	52	38	4 682	1 137	3 545
\$750 to \$999	1 224	928	296	436	240	166	137	102	64	79	2 397	1 101	1 296
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 031	1 591	440	767	374	333	211	138	145	63	3 043	1 474	1 569
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 394	1 071	323	472	275	241	168	111	77	50	6 459	4 034	2 425
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 170	1 653	517	1 022	440	371	139	99	47	52	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 202	3 066	136	130	346	854	792	537	330	213	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 252	\$1 516	\$625	\$735	\$1 331	\$1 762	\$1 749	\$2 003	\$1 633	\$1 740	\$751	\$1 183	\$635
Mean income deficit	\$1 572	\$1 805	\$907	\$1 011	\$1 456	\$1 779	\$2 010	\$2 284	\$2 296	\$2 476	\$924	\$1 158	\$756
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	9 281	5 947	3 334	4 738	1 074	1 302	869	634	439	225	5 599	2 926	2 673
Less than \$250	1 387	449	938	1 038	91	117	69	38	22	12	1 088	367	721
\$250 to \$499	1 232	684	548	765	140	84	119	27	71	26	670	288	382
\$500 to \$749	985	496	489	615	83	153	56	49	16	13	886	275	611
\$750 to \$999	707	465	242	337	127	80	37	63	31	32	369	202	167
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 138	809	329	605	134	114	101	65	95	24	690	479	211
\$1,500 to \$1,999	827	574	253	387	138	116	59	78	16	33	1 896	1 315	581
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 339	887	452	890	51	229	66	67	24	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 666	1 583	83	101	310	409	362	247	164	73	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 145	\$1 561	\$593	\$730	\$1 358	\$1 944	\$1 945	\$1 981	\$1 418	\$1 583	\$855	\$1 346	\$596
Mean income deficit	\$1 480	\$1 821	\$874	\$1 017	\$1 540	\$1 880	\$2 132	\$2 324	\$2 236	\$2 277	\$1 009	\$1 237	\$760
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	6 268	5 566	702	1 006	1 301	1 377	1 162	637	428	357	18 173	7 070	11 103
Less than \$250	649	498	151	200	125	136	87	68	29	4	1 979	531	1 448
\$250 to \$499	667	591	76	175	177	107	97	36	30	45	3 454	1 004	2 450
\$500 to \$749	608	486	122	124	84	117	156	66	36	25	3 796	862	2 934
\$750 to \$999	517	463	54	99	113	86	100	39	33	47	2 028	899	1 129
\$1,000 to \$1,499	893	782	111	162	240	219	110	73	50	39	2 353	995	1 358
\$1,500 to \$1,999	567	497	70	85	137	125	73	33	61	17	4 563	2 719	1 844
\$2,000 to \$2,499	831	766	65	132	389	142	73	32	23	40	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 536	1 483	53	29	36	445	430	290	166	140	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 388	\$1 476	\$759	\$760	\$1 316	\$1 594	\$1 642	\$2 055	\$1 795	\$2 019	\$741	\$1 105	\$643
Mean income deficit	\$1 708	\$1 789	\$1 068	\$985	\$1 387	\$1 682	\$1 918	\$2 243	\$2 357	\$2 602	\$898	\$1 125	\$755
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 812	2 618	194	277	424	536	512	395	340	328	1 861	1 305	556
Less than \$250	235	214	21	33	48	55	24	45	20	10	164	80	84
\$250 to \$499	379	362	17	79	67	60	66	17	39	51	217	167	50
\$500 to \$749	263	238	25	18	16	83	71	42	18	15	302	108	194
\$750 to \$999	256	232	24	31	48	38	55	23	18	43	232	132	100
\$1,000 to \$1,499	428	393	35	47	84	89	45	53	65	45	218	192	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	228	216	12	19	30	41	48	27	38	25	728	626	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	363	344	19	50	105	56	45	37	24	46	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	660	619	41	—	26	114	158	151	118	93	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 319	\$1 335	\$1 143	\$819	\$1 196	\$1 180	\$1 444	\$1 824	\$1 632	\$1 500	\$1 036	\$1 431	\$686
Mean income deficit	\$1 742	\$1 758	\$1 528	\$1 017	\$1 359	\$1 447	\$1 848	\$2 148	\$2 148	\$2 254	\$1 121	\$1 266	\$783
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	846	722	124	184	91	149	117	114	106	85	537	368	169
Less than \$250	93	72	21	26	11	24	11	10	5	6	37	10	27
\$250 to \$499	152	135	17	41	9	26	32	6	26	12	43	31	12
\$500 to \$749	49	39	10	18	3	22	6	—	—	—	65	37	28
\$750 to \$999	57	38	19	19	21	5	—	—	—	6	81	25	56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	136	114	22	42	10	17	5	5	39	18	48	38	10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	64	57	7	8	16	—	11	18	—	11	263	227	36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	119	113	6	30	—	19	19	32	7	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	176	154	22	—	21	36	33	37	29	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 265	\$1 338	\$934	\$842	...	\$875	\$1 705	\$2 188	\$1 282	...	\$1 443	\$1 595	\$828
Mean income deficit	\$1 617	\$1 667	\$1 328	\$1 020	...	\$1 423	\$1 897	\$2 331	\$1 643	...	\$1 267	\$1 448	\$871
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 966	1 896	70	93	333	387	395	281	234	243	1 324	937	387
Less than \$250	142	142	—	7	37	31	13	35	15	4	127	70	57
\$250 to \$499	227	227	—	38	58	34	34	11	13	39	174	136	38
\$500 to \$749	214	199	15	—	13	61	65	42	18	15	237	71	166
\$750 to \$999	199	194	5	12	27	33	55	17	18	37	151	107	44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	292	279	13	5	74	72	40	48	26	27	170	154	16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	164	159	5	11	14	41	37	9	38	14	465	399	66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	244	231	13	20	105	37	26	5	17	34	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	484	465	19	—	5	78	125	114	89	73	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 344	\$1 333	...	...	\$1 213	\$1 240	\$1 381	\$1 370	\$1 855	\$1 491	\$955	\$1 274	\$648
Mean income deficit	\$1 795	\$1 792	...	...	\$1 356	\$1 456	\$1 833	\$2 074	\$2 376	\$2 296	\$1 063	\$1 194	\$745

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued													
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 701	2 634	67	165	377	448	586	365	449	311	624	589	35
Less than \$250	203	203	—	24	31	58	22	31	24	13	37	37	—
\$250 to \$499	280	269	11	14	51	51	74	61	21	8	112	105	7
\$500 to \$749	221	221	—	8	21	50	36	20	79	7	45	31	14
\$750 to \$999	175	162	13	33	7	47	34	5	30	19	79	79	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	357	338	19	37	31	50	94	73	53	19	96	96	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	315	310	5	12	50	32	64	73	45	39	255	241	14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	306	306	—	37	103	13	29	36	45	43	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	844	825	19	—	83	147	233	66	152	163	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 682	\$1 700	...	\$1 047	\$1 975	\$1 180	\$1 758	\$1 449	\$1 694	\$2500+	\$1 203	\$1 221	...
Mean income deficit	\$2 009	\$2 017	...	\$1 214	\$1 823	\$1 632	\$2 149	\$1 623	\$2 083	\$3 280	\$1 165	\$1 181	...
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 547	1 501	46	149	214	238	242	241	306	157	331	331	—
Less than \$250	92	92	—	24	—	13	17	16	15	7	37	37	—
\$250 to \$499	128	120	8	11	28	25	12	39	5	8	42	42	—
\$500 to \$749	119	119	—	8	3	32	11	12	46	7	24	24	—
\$750 to \$999	96	96	—	20	—	14	14	5	30	13	56	56	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	241	222	19	37	26	30	54	54	32	8	82	82	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	202	197	5	12	40	26	22	48	30	24	90	90	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	195	195	—	37	34	13	9	28	45	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	474	460	14	—	83	85	103	39	103	61	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 741	\$1 758	...	\$1 155	\$2 147	\$1 596	\$1 795	\$1 449	\$1 694	\$2 198	\$1 040	\$1 040	...
Mean income deficit	\$2 046	\$2 054	...	\$1 257	\$2 175	\$1 935	\$2 370	\$1 582	\$2 159	\$2 779	\$1 084	\$1 084	...
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 154	1 133	21	16	163	210	344	124	143	154	293	258	35
Less than \$250	111	111	—	—	31	45	5	15	9	6	70	63	7
\$250 to \$499	152	149	3	3	23	26	62	22	16	—	21	7	14
\$500 to \$749	102	102	—	—	18	18	25	8	33	—	—	—	—
\$750 to \$999	79	66	13	13	7	33	20	—	—	6	23	23	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	116	116	—	—	5	20	40	19	21	11	14	14	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	113	113	—	—	10	6	42	25	15	15	165	151	14
\$2,000 to \$2,499	111	111	—	—	69	—	20	8	—	14	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	370	365	5	—	—	62	130	27	49	102	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 575	\$1 600	...	...	\$1 250	\$871	\$1 738	\$1 447	\$1 321	\$2500+	\$1 556	\$1 573	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 959	\$1 968	...	...	\$1 360	\$1 290	\$1 994	\$1 704	\$1 921	\$3 790	\$1 258	\$1 305	...
TRENTON SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	4 880	3 861	1 019	1 470	821	762	767	479	339	242	8 780	5 682	3 098
Less than \$250	595	354	241	280	48	99	86	37	38	7	741	305	436
\$250 to \$499	557	414	143	202	87	99	69	59	6	35	1 175	541	634
\$500 to \$749	458	336	122	189	89	59	44	48	16	13	1 423	681	742
\$750 to \$999	479	322	157	210	57	69	45	16	45	37	1 071	716	355
\$1,000 to \$1,499	768	630	138	219	153	75	160	56	64	41	1 621	1 239	382
\$1,500 to \$1,999	530	455	75	129	113	74	109	54	40	11	2 749	2 200	549
\$2,000 to \$2,499	692	579	113	226	181	99	78	48	37	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	801	771	30	15	93	188	176	161	93	75	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 229	\$1 400	\$756	\$826	\$1 423	\$1 367	\$1 436	\$1 718	\$1 506	\$1 354	\$995	\$1 241	\$661
Mean income deficit	\$1 501	\$1 651	\$931	\$986	\$1 521	\$1 566	\$1 699	\$2 046	\$1 996	\$1 955	\$1 057	\$1 210	\$777
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 478	1 678	800	1 178	320	291	230	180	156	123	3 220	2 478	742
Less than \$250	364	137	227	248	10	61	5	15	18	7	250	133	117
\$250 to \$499	299	177	122	181	29	9	21	40	—	19	383	212	171
\$500 to \$749	258	156	102	158	39	20	19	2	11	9	533	337	196
\$750 to \$999	226	115	111	146	20	9	5	5	21	20	358	306	52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	398	296	102	167	64	26	46	35	43	17	701	590	111
\$1,500 to \$1,999	246	204	42	86	60	35	29	15	16	5	995	900	95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	321	244	77	181	33	46	32	18	11	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	366	349	17	11	65	85	73	50	36	46	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 116	\$1 429	\$625	\$753	\$1 484	\$1 793	\$1 828	\$1 400	\$1 326	\$1 191	\$1 061	\$1 213	\$606
Mean income deficit	\$1 399	\$1 670	\$830	\$947	\$1 561	\$1 816	\$2 028	\$1 889	\$1 901	\$1 783	\$1 102	\$1 211	\$735
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 402	2 183	219	292	501	471	537	299	183	119	5 560	3 204	2 356
Less than \$250	231	217	14	32	38	38	81	22	20	—	491	172	319
\$250 to \$499	258	237	21	21	58	90	48	19	6	16	792	329	463
\$500 to \$749	200	180	20	31	50	39	25	46	5	4	890	344	546
\$750 to \$999	253	207	46	64	37	60	40	11	24	17	713	410	303
\$1,000 to \$1,499	370	334	36	52	89	49	114	21	21	24	920	649	271
\$1,500 to \$1,999	284	251	33	43	53	39	80	39	24	6	1 754	1 300	454
\$2,000 to \$2,499	371	335	36	45	148	53	46	30	26	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	435	422	13	4	28	103	103	111	57	29	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 350	\$1 375	\$1 118	\$992	\$1 379	\$1 087	\$1 327	\$1 891	\$1 823	\$1 469	\$963	\$1 267	\$681
Mean income deficit	\$1 606	\$1 636	\$1 299	\$1 139	\$1 496	\$1 411	\$1 558	\$2 140	\$2 077	\$2 131	\$1 032	\$1 210	\$790

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
TRENTON SMSA—Continued													
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 080	1 919	161	269	380	380	380	278	217	176	1 577	1 180	397
Less than \$250	203	170	33	54	13	42	45	20	22	7	98	50	48
\$250 to \$499	218	205	13	20	56	51	45	18	6	22	193	110	83
\$500 to \$749	201	183	18	38	49	22	41	11	13	209	145	64	
\$750 to \$999	229	202	27	38	37	53	20	16	45	20	140	101	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	326	296	30	44	77	37	69	35	26	38	248	209	39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	237	213	24	37	55	36	44	28	31	6	689	565	124
\$2,000 to \$2,499	270	270	—	34	73	43	43	31	26	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	396	380	16	4	20	96	87	89	50	50	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 290	\$1 337	\$903	\$898	\$1 227	\$1 297	\$1 384	\$1 661	\$1 471	\$1 342	\$1 299	\$1 440	\$772
Mean income deficit	\$1 591	\$1 628	\$1 158	\$1 016	\$1 383	\$1 539	\$1 636	\$2 027	\$1 842	\$1 943	\$1 208	\$1 304	\$926
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	659	540	119	200	92	96	62	61	71	77	750	572	178
Less than \$250	86	53	33	40	5	19	—	10	5	7	27	10	17
\$250 to \$499	53	46	7	14	10	9	2	9	—	9	82	34	48
\$500 to \$749	80	66	14	34	7	5	19	—	6	9	116	70	46
\$750 to \$999	78	60	18	23	10	5	—	5	21	14	76	62	14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	120	100	20	39	23	—	7	17	17	17	148	139	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	66	49	17	21	21	9	4	4	7	—	301	257	44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	59	59	—	25	—	16	11	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	117	107	10	4	16	33	19	9	15	21	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 135	\$1 225	\$826	\$880	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 250	\$1 396	\$630
Mean income deficit	\$1 451	\$1 529	\$1 096	\$1 006	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 237	\$1 361	\$837
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 421	1 379	42	69	288	284	318	217	146	99	827	608	219
Less than \$250	117	117	—	14	8	23	45	10	17	7	71	40	31
\$250 to \$499	165	159	6	6	46	42	43	9	6	13	111	76	35
\$500 to \$749	121	117	4	4	42	17	8	41	5	4	93	75	18
\$750 to \$999	151	142	9	15	27	48	20	11	24	6	64	39	25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	206	196	10	5	54	37	62	18	9	21	100	70	30
\$1,500 to \$1,999	171	164	7	16	34	27	40	24	24	6	388	308	80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211	211	—	9	73	27	32	24	26	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	279	273	6	—	4	63	68	80	35	29	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 380	\$1 394	...	...	\$1 194	\$1 162	\$1 347	\$1 906	\$1 750	...	\$1 373	\$1 506	\$1 008
Mean income deficit	\$1 657	\$1 667	...	...	\$1 360	\$1 444	\$1 568	\$2 190	\$1 880	...	\$1 183	\$1 249	\$998
WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	8 800	7 141	1 659	2 679	1 384	1 314	1 195	771	870	587	10 857	6 412	4 445
Less than \$250	850	542	308	461	139	85	43	55	14	53	1 131	431	700
\$250 to \$499	970	696	274	406	189	109	110	41	75	40	1 637	750	887
\$500 to \$749	844	660	184	362	140	85	119	33	76	30	1 708	809	899
\$750 to \$999	802	600	202	268	164	70	76	91	78	55	1 253	730	523
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 334	1 121	213	410	202	267	212	97	100	46	2 163	1 369	794
\$1,500 to \$1,999	927	774	153	231	153	126	194	91	68	64	2 965	2 323	642
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 214	962	252	495	261	149	63	62	99	85	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 859	1 786	73	46	136	423	379	301	360	214	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 350	\$1 478	\$829	\$853	\$1 149	\$1 663	\$1 599	\$1 876	\$2 121	\$2 032	\$940	\$1 178	\$677
Mean income deficit	\$1 621	\$1 751	\$1 059	\$1 055	\$1 349	\$1 776	\$1 861	\$2 180	\$2 329	\$2 222	\$1 001	\$1 166	\$763
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	5 069	3 825	1 244	2 107	725	576	528	364	460	309	3 484	2 333	1 151
Less than \$250	588	342	246	352	103	37	12	39	14	31	480	168	312
\$250 to \$499	655	451	204	327	117	55	62	23	44	27	503	274	229
\$500 to \$749	577	439	138	299	85	58	51	19	47	18	481	299	182
\$750 to \$999	539	394	145	214	80	39	49	65	47	45	312	218	94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	736	594	142	325	85	69	90	45	71	31	614	463	151
\$1,500 to \$1,999	435	333	102	182	63	44	51	37	22	36	1 094	911	183
\$2,000 to \$2,499	684	477	207	381	76	92	29	15	52	39	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	855	795	60	27	116	162	184	121	163	82	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 119	\$1 241	\$809	\$838	\$930	\$1 614	\$1 500	\$1 400	\$1 659	\$1 535	\$973	\$1 224	\$547
Mean income deficit	\$1 453	\$1 580	\$1 062	\$1 043	\$1 260	\$1 754	\$1 838	\$1 941	\$2 149	\$1 867	\$1 042	\$1 209	\$703
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 731	3 316	415	572	659	738	667	407	410	278	7 373	4 079	3 294
Less than \$250	262	200	62	109	36	48	31	16	—	22	651	263	388
\$250 to \$499	315	245	70	79	72	54	48	18	31	13	1 134	476	658
\$500 to \$749	267	221	46	63	55	27	67	14	29	12	1 227	510	717
\$750 to \$999	263	206	57	54	84	31	27	26	31	10	941	512	429
\$1,000 to \$1,499	598	527	71	85	117	178	122	52	29	15	1 549	906	643
\$1,500 to \$1,999	492	441	51	49	90	82	143	54	46	28	1 871	1 412	459
\$2,000 to \$2,499	530	485	45	114	185	57	34	47	47	46	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 004	991	13	19	20	261	195	180	197	132	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 663	\$1 794	\$879	\$912	\$1 353	\$1 689	\$1 635	\$2 250	\$2 415	\$2 424	\$929	\$1 154	\$710
Mean income deficit	\$1 848	\$1 948	\$1 052	\$1 096	\$1 446	\$1 793	\$1 880	\$2 394	\$2 531	\$2 617	\$981	\$1 141	\$783

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—
Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	3 178	2 767	411	623	457	470	456	328	504	340	2 273	1 533	740
Less than \$250.....	218	165	53	87	40	30	19	32	—	10	173	49	124
\$250 to \$499.....	282	247	35	87	71	12	25	18	52	17	319	186	133
\$500 to \$749.....	280	225	55	74	52	20	54	11	39	30	343	209	134
\$750 to \$999.....	310	244	66	65	78	29	12	37	49	40	204	156	48
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	500	444	56	111	55	145	99	38	42	10	476	338	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	379	321	58	62	59	48	116	43	25	32	758	595	163
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	388	336	52	123	82	42	17	15	57	52	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	821	785	36	14	26	144	114	134	240	149	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 499	\$1 591	\$987	\$994	\$960	\$1 497	\$1 582	\$1 826	\$2 395	\$2 298	\$1 102	\$1 246	\$711
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 818	\$1 898	\$1 285	\$1 126	\$1 253	\$1 822	\$1 846	\$2 120	\$2 484	\$2 528	\$1 091	\$1 215	\$835

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 356	1 079	277	427	155	176	111	126	208	153	825	513	312
Less than \$250.....	104	68	36	53	20	7	—	18	—	6	85	12	73
\$250 to \$499.....	140	118	22	64	21	—	18	—	26	11	140	77	63
\$500 to \$749.....	169	130	39	58	32	20	19	6	16	18	113	59	54
\$750 to \$999.....	172	132	40	43	29	13	8	25	24	30	54	32	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	204	163	41	82	16	54	10	13	29	—	157	118	39
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	121	90	31	41	11	12	22	10	11	14	276	215	61
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	177	135	42	86	13	14	5	—	30	29	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	269	243	26	—	13	56	29	54	72	45	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 228	\$1 281	\$1 018	\$974	\$789	\$1 444	\$1 511	\$1 550	\$1 909	\$1 911	\$1 065	\$1 324	\$593
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 632	\$1 711	\$1 322	\$1 106	\$1 052	\$1 876	\$1 860	\$2 095	\$2 218	\$2 062	\$1 060	\$1 258	\$735

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 822	1 688	134	196	302	294	345	202	296	187	1 448	1 020	428
Less than \$250.....	114	97	17	34	20	23	19	14	—	4	88	37	51
\$250 to \$499.....	142	129	13	23	50	12	7	18	26	6	179	109	70
\$500 to \$749.....	111	95	16	16	20	—	35	5	23	12	230	150	80
\$750 to \$999.....	138	112	26	22	49	16	4	12	25	10	150	124	26
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	296	281	15	29	39	91	89	25	13	10	319	220	99
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	258	231	27	21	42	36	94	33	14	18	482	380	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	211	201	10	37	69	28	12	15	27	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	552	542	10	14	13	88	85	80	168	104	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 713	\$1 781	\$952	\$1 052	\$1 154	\$1 569	\$1 598	\$1 909	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$1 121	\$1 205	\$875
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 957	\$2 017	\$1 206	\$1 170	\$1 356	\$1 790	\$1 841	\$2 135	\$2 671	\$2 909	\$1 109	\$1 193	\$908

CLIFTON

Total
All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	719	394	325	433	85	112	32	41	10	6	1 468	399	1 069
Less than \$250.....	114	22	92	92	—	16	—	6	—	—	256	43	213
\$250 to \$499.....	95	66	29	65	11	9	—	—	10	—	329	111	218
\$500 to \$749.....	104	19	85	90	5	4	5	—	—	—	306	55	251
\$750 to \$999.....	38	23	15	19	9	10	—	—	—	—	140	37	103
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	122	85	37	71	26	18	—	7	—	—	168	47	121
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	80	52	28	44	15	15	—	6	—	—	269	106	163
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	78	46	32	45	15	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	88	81	7	7	4	28	27	16	—	6	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 035	\$1 394	\$622	\$665	...	\$1 472	...	...	...	...	\$622	\$707	\$603
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 290	\$1 676	\$823	\$894	...	\$1 738	...	...	...	...	\$766	\$920	\$708

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	550	249	301	391	32	59	21	36	5	6	225	85	140
Less than \$250.....	97	12	85	85	—	6	—	6	—	—	80	6	74
\$250 to \$499.....	64	35	29	55	4	—	—	—	5	—	33	15	18
\$500 to \$749.....	89	9	80	85	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	4	16
\$750 to \$999.....	26	16	10	14	6	6	—	—	—	—	10	10	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	93	56	37	71	9	6	—	7	—	—	30	17	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	49	21	28	39	4	—	—	6	—	—	52	33	19
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	65	33	32	42	5	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	67	67	—	—	4	25	21	11	—	6	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$990	\$1 469	\$614	\$663	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$496	...	\$250—
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 283	\$1 871	\$796	\$867	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$763	...	\$534

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	169	145	24	42	53	53	11	5	5	—	1 243	374	929
Less than \$250.....	17	10	7	7	—	10	—	—	—	—	176	37	139
\$250 to \$499.....	31	31	—	10	7	9	—	—	5	—	294	96	200
\$500 to \$749.....	15	10	5	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	286	51	235
\$750 to \$999.....	12	7	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	130	27	103
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	29	29	—	—	17	12	—	—	—	—	138	30	108
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	31	31	—	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	217	73	144
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	13	13	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	21	14	7	7	—	3	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 164	\$1 250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$631	\$618	\$634
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 315	\$1 340	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$766	\$859	\$735

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
JERSEY CITY													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	6 793	5 507	1 286	2 010	1 052	1 032	1 023	660	600	416	8 829	4 404	4 425
Less than \$250	712	536	176	277	92	108	72	125	33	5	1 188	335	853
\$250 to \$499	779	603	176	292	133	110	127	33	55	29	1 268	442	826
\$500 to \$749	607	466	141	203	74	127	109	51	10	33	1 402	468	934
\$750 to \$999	659	519	140	199	87	79	97	62	49	66	806	416	390
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 080	897	183	288	192	153	176	87	122	62	959	532	427
\$1,500 to \$1,999	776	589	187	271	153	98	97	40	89	28	3 206	2 211	995
\$2,000 to \$2,499	851	605	246	429	190	58	55	28	48	43	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 329	1 292	37	51	131	299	290	234	174	150	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 296	\$1 351	\$1 027	\$1 059	\$1 365	\$1 301	\$1 303	\$1 339	\$1 562	\$1 732	\$923	\$1 502	\$643
Mean income deficit	\$1 591	\$1 690	\$1 171	\$1 182	\$1 478	\$1 618	\$1 747	\$1 899	\$2 108	\$2 175	\$1 026	\$1 273	\$781
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 541	2 493	1 048	1 546	430	479	359	303	290	134	2 313	1 266	1 047
Less than \$250	431	259	172	222	34	59	32	62	17	5	319	83	236
\$250 to \$499	376	218	158	233	41	23	52	—	16	11	314	117	197
\$500 to \$749	333	217	116	174	27	61	22	24	—	25	352	165	187
\$750 to \$999	314	225	89	142	39	22	26	23	39	22	190	115	75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	513	364	149	214	62	64	42	22	87	22	235	160	75
\$1,500 to \$1,999	391	268	123	187	68	47	32	29	23	5	903	626	277
\$2,000 to \$2,499	467	258	209	344	33	33	19	8	18	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	716	684	32	30	126	170	134	135	90	31	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 308	\$1 450	\$969	\$1 005	\$1 588	\$1 612	\$1 586	\$1 853	\$1 420	\$1 068	\$976	\$1 478	\$621
Mean income deficit	\$1 604	\$1 801	\$1 137	\$1 162	\$1 730	\$1 911	\$1 980	\$2 178	\$2 154	\$1 711	\$1 088	\$1 315	\$813
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	3 252	3 014	238	464	622	553	664	357	310	282	6 516	3 138	3 378
Less than \$250	281	277	4	55	58	49	40	63	16	—	869	252	617
\$250 to \$499	403	385	18	59	92	87	75	33	39	18	954	325	629
\$500 to \$749	274	249	25	29	47	66	87	27	10	8	1 050	303	747
\$750 to \$999	345	294	51	57	48	57	71	39	30	43	616	301	315
\$1,000 to \$1,499	567	533	34	74	130	89	134	65	35	40	724	372	352
\$1,500 to \$1,999	385	321	64	84	85	51	65	11	66	23	2 303	1 585	718
\$2,000 to \$2,499	384	347	37	85	157	25	36	20	30	31	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	613	608	5	21	5	129	156	99	84	119	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 285	\$1 283	\$1 309	\$1 216	\$1 254	\$1 098	\$1 220	\$1 127	\$1 689	\$2 145	\$906	\$1 505	\$648
Mean income deficit	\$1 577	\$1 598	\$1 322	\$1 247	\$1 304	\$1 364	\$1 621	\$1 661	\$2 064	\$2 396	\$1 004	\$1 256	\$771
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	2 379	2 206	173	282	365	381	457	323	341	230	2 258	1 685	573
Less than \$250	202	172	30	47	23	27	54	40	11	—	120	23	97
\$250 to \$499	199	194	5	30	39	28	38	15	31	18	144	93	51
\$500 to \$749	173	155	18	16	22	45	54	19	10	7	233	113	120
\$750 to \$999	261	234	27	37	39	46	33	32	36	38	214	138	76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	445	426	19	22	115	58	79	56	77	38	249	203	46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	290	248	42	67	41	33	40	35	54	20	1 298	1 115	183
\$2,000 to \$2,499	221	206	15	55	26	35	44	6	42	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	588	571	17	8	60	109	115	120	80	96	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 398	\$1 408	\$1 171	\$1 250	\$1 259	\$1 384	\$1 313	\$1 496	\$1 551	\$1 850	\$1 565	\$1 622	\$811
Mean income deficit	\$1 759	\$1 790	\$1 359	\$1 244	\$1 452	\$1 725	\$1 711	\$2 092	\$1 986	\$2 221	\$1 354	\$1 499	\$928
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	924	803	121	201	148	142	116	144	131	42	500	333	167
Less than \$250	100	70	30	40	4	—	17	33	6	—	17	5	12
\$250 to \$499	58	53	5	25	19	5	9	—	—	—	21	14	7
\$500 to \$749	72	61	11	16	—	18	18	13	—	7	70	40	30
\$750 to \$999	100	83	17	27	14	8	14	8	19	10	55	16	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	147	128	19	17	37	23	4	—	56	10	45	32	13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	124	113	11	42	5	16	12	29	11	5	292	226	66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	80	69	11	31	5	19	13	—	12	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	243	226	17	3	60	53	29	61	27	10	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 449	\$1 529	\$963	\$931	\$1 500	\$2 026	\$1 000	\$1 810	\$1 362	...	\$1 572	\$1 632	\$971
Mean income deficit	\$1 796	\$1 866	\$1 330	\$1 128	\$1 892	\$2 288	\$1 744	\$2 175	\$1 898	...	\$1 402	\$1 538	\$1 132
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 455	1 403	52	81	217	239	341	179	210	188	1 758	1 352	406
Less than \$250	102	102	—	7	19	27	37	7	5	—	103	18	85
\$250 to \$499	141	141	—	5	20	23	29	15	31	18	123	79	44
\$500 to \$749	101	94	7	—	22	27	36	6	10	—	163	73	90
\$750 to \$999	161	151	10	10	25	38	19	24	17	28	159	122	37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	298	298	—	5	78	35	75	56	21	28	204	171	33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	166	135	31	25	32	17	28	6	43	15	1 006	889	117
\$2,000 to \$2,499	141	137	4	24	21	16	31	6	30	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	345	345	—	5	—	56	86	59	53	86	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 373	\$1 358	...	...	\$1 144	\$1 064	\$1 330	\$1 335	\$1 744	\$2 192	\$1 563	\$1 620	\$706
Mean income deficit	\$1 735	\$1 747	...	...	\$1 152	\$1 391	\$1 699	\$2 025	\$2 040	\$2 381	\$1 341	\$1 490	\$844

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level									Unrelated Individuals with income below poverty level			
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				6 or more
Total	1 962	1 952	10	127	248	333	536	294	222	202	363	344	19
Less than \$250	211	211	—	13	18	66	44	64	—	6	20	20	—
\$250 to \$499	241	235	6	8	38	57	85	29	19	5	43	34	9
\$500 to \$749	249	249	—	17	48	32	80	21	34	17	61	51	10
\$750 to \$999	126	126	—	—	26	34	40	16	10	—	24	24	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	262	262	—	22	45	37	61	39	43	15	26	26	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	166	162	4	24	12	21	44	22	15	28	189	189	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	158	158	—	36	44	13	20	17	28	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	549	549	—	7	17	73	162	86	73	131	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 294	\$1 296	...	\$1 573	\$942	\$835	\$1 156	\$1 218	\$1 667	\$2500+	\$1 520	\$1 545	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 769	\$1 774	...	\$1 494	\$1 184	\$1 305	\$1 653	\$1 738	\$2 360	\$3 133	\$1 258	\$1 305	...

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	951	951	—	93	99	122	257	136	152	92	146	137	9
Less than \$250	77	77	—	6	6	25	15	25	—	—	5	5	—
\$250 to \$499	113	113	—	8	14	18	60	—	13	—	24	15	—
\$500 to \$749	111	111	—	8	19	12	32	—	23	17	35	35	—
\$750 to \$999	67	67	—	—	—	29	27	11	—	—	12	12	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	105	105	—	8	21	—	27	10	39	—	16	16	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	103	103	—	20	12	—	21	18	15	17	54	54	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	107	107	—	36	19	5	10	17	20	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	268	268	—	7	8	33	65	55	42	58	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 512	\$1 512	...	...	...	\$802	\$949	\$2 118	\$1 533	...	\$938	\$1 047	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 910	\$1 910	...	...	...	\$1 495	\$1 484	\$2 243	\$2 198	...	\$1 143	\$1 197	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 011	1 001	10	34	149	211	279	158	70	110	217	207	10
Less than \$250	134	134	—	7	12	41	29	39	—	6	15	15	—
\$250 to \$499	128	122	6	—	24	39	25	29	6	5	19	19	—
\$500 to \$749	138	138	—	9	29	20	48	21	11	—	26	16	10
\$750 to \$999	59	59	—	—	26	5	13	5	10	—	12	12	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	157	157	—	14	24	37	34	29	4	15	10	10	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	63	59	4	4	—	21	23	4	—	11	135	135	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	51	51	—	—	25	8	10	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	281	281	—	—	9	40	97	31	31	73	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 148	\$1 151	...	...	\$841	\$1 007	\$1 360	\$631	...	\$2500+	\$1 598	\$1 617	...
Mean income deficit	\$1 637	\$1 644	...	...	\$1 095	\$1 195	\$1 809	\$1 303	...	\$2 794	\$1 336	\$1 376	...

PASSAIC

Total	1 597	1 264	333	491	189	204	282	147	164	120	1 985	828	1 157
Less than \$250	236	105	131	156	9	23	18	14	16	—	288	100	188
\$250 to \$499	235	195	40	90	29	28	35	20	21	12	457	149	308
\$500 to \$749	158	128	30	40	20	27	37	21	6	7	433	107	326
\$750 to \$999	104	80	24	28	21	4	28	4	14	5	218	87	131
\$1,000 to \$1,499	260	221	39	67	24	43	60	22	20	24	191	96	95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	82	72	10	10	22	13	9	6	12	10	398	289	109
\$2,000 to \$2,499	209	168	41	86	45	27	10	11	11	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	313	295	18	14	19	39	85	49	64	43	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 126	\$1 281	\$472	\$499	\$1 323	\$1 233	\$1 192	\$1 330	\$1 708	\$2 053	\$643	\$917	\$563
Mean income deficit	\$1 511	\$1 691	\$827	\$880	\$1 457	\$1 490	\$1 662	\$1 899	\$2 052	\$2 644	\$808	\$1 048	\$637

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	830	543	287	419	64	88	96	44	88	31	708	331	377
Less than \$250	169	46	123	139	—	8	10	—	12	—	151	57	94
\$250 to \$499	159	119	40	80	18	17	10	5	17	12	114	45	69
\$500 to \$749	69	50	19	29	9	15	5	4	—	7	147	17	130
\$750 to \$999	59	35	24	24	8	—	12	4	11	—	44	22	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	128	92	36	55	6	6	32	4	13	12	52	35	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999	32	27	5	5	9	6	—	6	6	—	200	155	45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	98	61	37	73	—	13	7	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	116	113	3	14	14	23	20	16	29	—	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$826	\$1 117	\$378	\$470	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$651	\$1 350	\$549
Mean income deficit	\$1 240	\$1 532	\$687	\$870	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$891	\$1 191	\$628

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	767	721	46	72	125	116	186	103	76	89	1 277	497	780
Less than \$250	67	59	8	17	9	15	8	14	4	—	137	43	94
\$250 to \$499	76	76	—	10	11	11	25	15	4	—	343	104	239
\$500 to \$749	89	78	11	11	11	12	32	17	6	—	286	90	196
\$750 to \$999	45	45	—	4	13	4	16	—	3	5	174	65	109
\$1,000 to \$1,499	132	129	3	12	18	37	28	18	7	12	139	61	78
\$1,500 to \$1,999	50	45	5	5	13	7	9	—	6	10	198	134	64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	111	107	4	13	45	14	3	6	11	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	197	182	15	—	5	16	65	33	35	43	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 403	\$1 397	...	...	\$1 519	\$1 216	\$1 214	\$1 153	...	...	\$639	\$794	\$573
Mean income deficit	\$1 805	\$1 812	...	...	\$1 538	\$1 314	\$1 716	\$1 646	...	...	\$762	\$952	\$641

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PATERSON

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years and over	
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		65 years	and over
Total	4 590	3 812	778	1 090	704	731	760	506	443	356	5 099	2 201	2 898
Less than \$250.....	555	337	218	237	69	102	66	45	26	10	545	125	420
\$250 to \$499.....	616	480	136	183	124	61	114	27	48	59	769	265	504
\$500 to \$749.....	449	344	105	118	53	102	70	57	24	25	928	257	671
\$750 to \$999.....	443	382	61	104	65	54	74	59	35	52	571	231	340
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	559	501	58	98	130	66	73	48	111	33	685	328	357
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	405	341	64	123	49	55	59	44	48	27	1 601	995	606
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	578	473	105	209	136	81	45	50	24	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	985	954	31	18	78	210	259	176	127	117	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 208	\$1 362	\$583	\$767	\$1 158	\$1 352	\$1 384	\$1 693	\$1 399	\$1 485	\$885	\$1 339	\$696
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 623	\$1 764	\$930	\$1 029	\$1 368	\$1 559	\$1 857	\$2 077	\$2 118	\$2 318	\$1 006	\$1 247	\$823

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 205	1 592	613	883	290	287	233	194	197	121	1 542	758	784
Less than \$250.....	315	118	197	202	24	57	15	5	6	6	237	45	192
\$250 to \$499.....	333	212	121	139	52	23	63	11	31	14	154	68	86
\$500 to \$749.....	203	129	74	97	21	58	14	8	5	—	219	55	164
\$750 to \$999.....	208	157	51	83	37	20	16	26	10	16	119	49	70
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	240	211	29	69	50	4	31	8	72	6	234	129	105
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	218	177	41	107	28	9	8	33	6	27	579	412	167
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	290	213	77	168	5	37	11	45	12	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	398	375	23	18	73	79	75	58	55	40	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 091	\$1 427	\$476	\$761	\$1 110	\$819	\$1 137	\$2 067	\$1 323	\$1 843	\$1 090	\$1 540	\$674
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 508	\$1 764	\$843	\$1 035	\$1 426	\$1 478	\$1 834	\$2 266	\$2 116	\$2 392	\$1 112	\$1 410	\$824

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 385	2 220	165	207	414	444	527	312	246	235	3 557	1 443	2 114
Less than \$250.....	240	219	21	35	45	45	51	40	20	4	308	80	228
\$250 to \$499.....	283	268	15	44	72	38	51	16	17	45	615	197	418
\$500 to \$749.....	246	215	31	21	32	44	56	49	19	25	709	202	507
\$750 to \$999.....	235	225	10	21	28	34	58	33	25	36	452	182	270
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	319	290	29	29	80	62	42	40	39	27	451	199	252
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	187	164	23	16	21	46	51	11	42	—	1 022	583	439
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	288	260	28	41	131	44	34	5	12	21	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	587	579	8	—	5	131	184	118	72	77	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 295	\$1 316	\$1 095	\$792	\$1 188	\$1 492	\$1 554	\$1 225	\$1 536	\$1 139	\$831	\$1 152	\$703
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 729	\$1 765	\$1 252	\$1 001	\$1 328	\$1 611	\$1 868	\$1 959	\$2 120	\$2 279	\$960	\$1 161	\$823

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 898	1 817	81	132	284	356	328	286	248	264	945	496	249
Less than \$250.....	177	166	11	23	39	32	21	37	15	10	73	39	34
\$250 to \$499.....	249	239	10	29	55	26	60	10	24	45	75	67	8
\$500 to \$749.....	170	161	9	13	13	56	33	33	7	15	130	46	84
\$750 to \$999.....	179	179	—	7	27	34	32	23	18	38	122	66	56
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	265	261	4	14	51	36	36	30	65	33	92	92	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	142	130	12	14	21	33	19	12	32	11	453	386	67
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	249	236	13	32	67	37	30	31	19	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	467	445	22	—	11	102	97	110	68	79	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 328	\$1 313	...	\$786	\$1 078	\$1 417	\$1 250	\$1 917	\$1 462	\$1 364	\$1 394	\$1 549	\$746
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 775	\$1 772	...	\$1 103	\$1 264	\$1 628	\$1 786	\$2 097	\$2 035	\$2 252	\$1 237	\$1 357	\$904

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	544	489	55	80	67	93	78	79	80	67	278	200	78
Less than \$250.....	64	53	11	16	7	19	11	5	—	6	11	5	6
\$250 to \$499.....	90	80	10	10	9	12	32	6	15	6	15	15	—
\$500 to \$749.....	29	24	5	13	—	16	—	—	—	—	31	18	13
\$750 to \$999.....	35	35	—	—	18	5	—	6	—	6	43	10	33
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	69	65	4	9	10	—	5	—	39	6	19	19	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	43	36	7	8	12	—	—	12	—	11	159	133	26
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	84	84	—	24	—	9	6	26	7	12	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	130	112	18	—	11	32	24	24	19	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 391	\$1 404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 563	\$1 624	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 748	\$1 750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 383	\$1 510	...

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 354	1 328	26	52	217	263	250	207	168	197	667	496	171
Less than \$250.....	113	113	—	7	32	13	10	32	15	4	62	34	28
\$250 to \$499.....	159	159	—	19	46	14	28	4	9	39	60	52	8
\$500 to \$749.....	141	137	4	—	13	40	33	33	7	15	99	28	71
\$750 to \$999.....	144	144	—	7	9	29	32	17	18	32	79	56	23
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	196	196	—	5	41	36	31	30	26	27	73	73	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	99	94	5	6	9	33	19	—	32	—	294	253	41
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	165	152	13	8	67	28	24	5	12	21	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	337	333	4	—	—	70	73	86	49	59	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 306	\$1 283	...	...	\$1 104	\$1 493	\$1 355	\$1 292	\$1 641	\$1 157	\$1 229	\$1 510	\$674
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 786	\$1 780	...	...	\$1 260	\$1 649	\$1 796	\$2 043	\$2 168	\$2 173	\$1 177	\$1 295	\$835

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TRENTON

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years						6 or more	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5				
Total	3 129	2 628	501	724	533	516	524	344	277	211	4 330	2 511	1 819
Less than \$250	338	240	98	117	33	66	58	25	32	7	395	127	268
\$250 to \$499	370	295	75	98	63	79	64	37	6	23	608	254	354
\$500 to \$749	318	260	58	98	73	33	37	48	16	13	812	353	459
\$750 to \$999	332	245	87	111	47	56	34	16	37	31	479	285	194
\$1,000 to \$1,499	472	404	68	107	89	49	86	49	51	41	610	397	213
\$1,500 to \$1,999	303	261	42	60	61	46	62	23	40	11	1 426	1 095	331
\$2,000 to \$2,499	433	376	57	125	107	52	56	41	32	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	563	547	16	8	60	135	127	105	63	65	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 219	\$1 339	\$806	\$860	\$1 284	\$1 245	\$1 401	\$1 469	\$1 466	\$1 384	\$933	\$1 298	\$657
Mean income deficit	\$1 532	\$1 643	\$947	\$1 024	\$1 439	\$1 535	\$1 693	\$2 001	\$1 763	\$2 027	\$1 043	\$1 239	\$771

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 344	970	374	547	190	158	114	115	111	109	1 493	1 002	491
Less than \$250	170	86	84	89	10	37	—	15	12	7	86	32	54
\$250 to \$499	162	99	63	86	10	9	21	21	—	15	211	99	112
\$500 to \$749	156	114	42	77	23	15	19	2	11	9	308	162	146
\$750 to \$999	139	69	70	82	14	5	—	5	13	20	141	111	30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	226	177	49	82	45	—	13	31	38	17	241	171	70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	118	93	25	34	31	15	13	4	16	5	506	427	79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	167	129	38	93	21	20	14	13	6	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	206	203	3	4	36	57	34	24	15	36	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 100	\$1 331	\$738	\$816	\$1 422	\$1 933	\$1 654	\$1 234	\$1 257	\$1 103	\$1 001	\$1 284	\$636
Mean income deficit	\$1 397	\$1 616	\$828	\$984	\$1 528	\$1 824	\$1 924	\$1 735	\$1 369	\$1 743	\$1 112	\$1 273	\$784

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 785	1 658	127	177	343	358	410	229	166	102	2 837	1 509	1 328
Less than \$250	168	154	14	28	23	29	58	10	20	—	309	95	214
\$250 to \$499	208	196	12	21	53	70	43	16	6	8	397	155	242
\$500 to \$749	162	146	16	12	50	18	18	46	5	4	504	191	313
\$750 to \$999	193	176	17	29	33	51	34	11	24	11	338	174	164
\$1,000 to \$1,499	246	227	19	25	44	49	73	18	13	24	369	226	143
\$1,500 to \$1,999	185	168	17	26	30	31	49	19	24	6	920	668	252
\$2,000 to \$2,499	266	247	19	32	84	32	42	28	26	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	357	344	13	4	24	78	93	81	48	29	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 328	\$1 346	\$1 118	\$987	\$1 142	\$1 112	\$1 356	\$1 855	\$1 813	\$1 833	\$904	\$1 309	\$666
Mean income deficit	\$1 633	\$1 659	\$1 298	\$1 148	\$1 390	\$1 408	\$1 629	\$2 134	\$2 026	\$2 331	\$1 006	\$1 217	\$767

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 888	1 774	114	214	338	350	354	266	202	164	1 220	910	310
Less than \$250	184	165	19	43	13	39	40	20	22	7	78	34	44
\$250 to \$499	194	181	13	13	51	51	45	18	6	10	146	87	59
\$500 to \$749	181	174	7	27	49	13	27	41	11	13	152	106	46
\$750 to \$999	212	190	22	33	37	49	20	16	37	20	122	87	35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	303	279	24	39	67	37	61	35	26	38	161	137	24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	200	180	20	25	47	29	39	23	31	6	561	459	102
\$2,000 to \$2,499	245	245	—	30	60	40	40	29	26	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	369	360	9	4	14	92	82	84	43	50	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 285	\$1 317	\$955	\$932	\$1 142	\$1 311	\$1 369	\$1 565	\$1 481	\$1 421	\$1 348	\$1 504	\$793
Mean income deficit	\$1 590	\$1 626	\$1 031	\$1 044	\$1 308	\$1 554	\$1 620	\$1 998	\$1 736	\$2 051	\$1 227	\$1 331	\$923

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	556	473	83	150	86	80	50	61	56	73	603	434	169
Less than \$250	72	53	19	29	5	16	—	10	5	7	27	10	17
\$250 to \$499	42	35	7	7	10	9	2	9	—	5	74	26	48
\$500 to \$749	64	61	3	23	7	—	19	—	6	9	85	46	39
\$750 to \$999	70	52	18	23	10	5	—	5	13	14	67	53	14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	115	95	20	34	23	—	7	17	17	17	99	90	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	46	33	13	9	21	5	—	4	7	—	251	209	42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	52	52	—	21	—	16	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	95	92	3	4	10	29	14	9	8	21	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 130	\$1 187	...	\$924	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 245	\$1 456	\$625
Mean income deficit	\$1 404	\$1 492	...	\$1 037	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 236	\$1 393	\$834

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 332	1 301	31	64	252	270	304	205	146	91	617	476	141
Less than \$250	112	112	—	14	8	23	40	10	17	—	51	24	27
\$250 to \$499	152	146	6	6	41	42	43	9	6	5	72	61	11
\$500 to \$749	117	113	4	4	42	13	8	41	5	4	67	60	7
\$750 to \$999	142	138	4	10	27	44	20	11	24	6	55	34	21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	188	184	4	5	44	37	54	18	9	21	62	47	15
\$1,500 to \$1,999	154	147	7	16	26	24	39	19	24	6	310	250	60
\$2,000 to \$2,499	193	193	—	9	60	24	32	22	26	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	274	268	6	—	4	63	48	75	35	29	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 380	\$1 385	...	...	\$1 091	\$1 176	\$1 380	\$1 855	\$1 750	...	\$1 502	\$1 524	\$1 150
Mean income deficit	\$1 668	\$1 674	...	...	\$1 307	\$1 452	\$1 598	\$2 161	\$1 880	...	\$1 218	\$1 274	\$1 029

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	32 697	4 677	28 020	5 393	5 629	5 430	4 337	3 784	2 039	743	665	3.30
Under \$1,000.....	7 674	1 415	6 259	1 625	1 444	1 248	956	575	237	82	92	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 183	947	2 236	875	542	316	218	128	97	46	14	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 407	1 066	2 341	976	629	299	183	127	54	45	28	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 765	1 064	3 701	1 408	1 030	587	271	228	128	32	17	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 935	105	2 830	330	1 110	708	429	137	85	14	17	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 998	39	2 959	53	469	1 081	642	420	173	45	76	3.69
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 381	18	2 363	71	292	672	615	411	171	51	80	3.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 383	13	3 370	55	88	467	816	1 018	592	209	125	4.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 859	10	1 849	—	17	51	122	722	502	219	216	5.78
\$6,000 or more.....	112	—	112	—	8	1	85	18	—	—	—	4.01
Median income.....	\$2 219	\$1 488	\$2 429	\$1 601	\$2 097	\$2 687	\$3 087	\$3 837	\$4 126	\$4 270	\$4 068	...
Mean income.....	\$2 263	\$1 338	\$2 417	\$1 457	\$1 852	\$2 315	\$2 680	\$3 358	\$3 624	\$3 646	\$3 675	...
Families with male head	11 682	3 325	8 357	1 478	1 590	1 375	1 343	1 460	602	258	251	3.48
Under \$1,000.....	2 373	977	1 396	361	342	263	200	152	25	35	18	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 257	691	566	194	145	79	73	28	37	10	—	2.55
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 314	717	597	214	117	99	85	43	6	23	10	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 636	823	813	311	211	75	101	61	43	6	5	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	888	74	814	285	206	115	124	38	38	3	5	3.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	771	16	755	30	288	161	90	82	58	13	33	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	745	10	735	44	203	213	102	84	30	24	35	3.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 475	7	1 468	39	61	333	410	382	146	58	39	4.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 135	10	1 125	—	12	36	82	584	219	86	106	5.53
\$6,000 or more.....	88	—	88	—	5	1	76	6	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 274	\$1 496	\$2 995	\$1 930	\$2 453	\$3 175	\$3 492	\$4 634	\$4 438	\$4 259	\$4 500	...
Mean income.....	\$2 442	\$1 338	\$2 882	\$1 723	\$2 181	\$2 690	\$3 126	\$3 973	\$3 984	\$3 608	\$4 145	...
Families with female head	21 015	1 352	19 663	3 915	4 039	4 055	2 994	2 324	1 437	485	414	3.22
Under \$1,000.....	5 301	438	4 863	1 264	1 102	985	756	423	212	47	74	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 926	256	1 670	681	397	237	145	100	60	36	14	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 093	349	1 744	762	512	200	98	84	48	22	18	2.17
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 129	241	2 888	1 097	819	512	170	167	85	26	12	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 047	31	2 016	45	904	593	305	99	47	11	12	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 227	23	2 204	23	181	920	552	338	115	32	43	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 636	8	1 628	27	89	459	513	327	141	27	45	4.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 708	6	1 902	16	27	134	406	636	444	151	86	5.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	724	—	724	—	5	15	40	138	283	133	110	6.18
\$6,000 or more.....	24	—	24	—	3	—	9	12	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 190	\$1 465	\$2 269	\$1 508	\$2 005	\$2 579	\$3 021	\$3 428	\$4 024	\$4 275	\$3 878	...
Mean income.....	\$2 163	\$1 337	\$2 220	\$1 357	\$1 722	\$2 188	\$2 480	\$2 972	\$3 473	\$3 667	\$3 391	...
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage												
All Income Levels												
All families	29 941	5 592	24 349	6 258	6 786	5 154	3 092	1 810	762	240	247	2.66
Under \$1,000.....	1 775	240	1 535	292	385	395	207	138	79	20	19	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	367	50	317	100	87	63	26	14	27	—	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	568	91	477	165	119	111	35	27	16	4	7	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	829	188	641	172	158	171	53	36	38	6	7	2.69
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	882	109	773	173	263	183	89	16	22	23	4	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 601	262	1 339	237	468	388	149	44	18	35	—	2.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 187	153	1 034	230	189	279	216	70	26	—	24	2.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 929	475	2 454	547	681	440	427	183	122	38	16	2.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 467	591	2 876	710	714	590	371	335	111	10	35	2.83
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 982	537	2 445	637	738	470	280	202	66	20	32	2.64
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 398	464	1 934	473	537	345	296	165	83	15	20	2.78
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 029	374	1 655	415	516	288	181	177	26	32	20	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 710	355	1 355	379	336	302	195	86	35	9	13	2.63
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 051	1 089	3 962	1 158	1 198	776	424	281	75	15	35	2.48
\$15,000 or more.....	2 166	614	1 552	570	397	353	143	36	18	13	22	2.31
Median income.....	\$6 458	\$7 216	\$6 298	\$6 790	\$6 446	\$5 927	\$5 927	\$6 208	\$5 297	\$4 842	\$6 578	...
Mean income.....	\$7 384	\$8 314	\$7 170	\$7 750	\$7 163	\$7 172	\$6 682	\$6 770	\$5 619	\$6 192	\$7 393	...
Families with male head	24 239	5 030	19 209	5 234	5 307	4 015	2 277	1 501	491	172	212	2.63
Under \$1,000.....	844	210	634	118	158	120	88	88	38	9	15	3.16
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	213	36	177	47	39	52	20	7	12	—	—	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	249	66	183	74	17	63	—	13	16	—	—	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	421	170	251	74	42	70	30	22	—	6	7	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	333	81	252	64	81	31	46	—	16	14	—	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	798	208	590	158	165	165	72	21	—	9	—	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	699	136	563	174	103	168	54	28	12	—	24	2.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 198	408	1 790	487	555	364	180	118	50	20	16	2.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 115	534	2 581	646	632	553	336	317	58	10	29	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 719	492	2 227	555	695	440	272	167	57	20	21	2.62
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 247	433	1 814	440	489	337	275	159	83	15	16	2.80
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 875	337	1 538	377	493	258	166	177	21	32	14	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 638	328	1 310	365	307	300	195	86	35	9	13	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 815	1 021	3 794	1 095	1 164	741	400	269	75	15	35	2.49
\$15,000 or more.....	2 075	570	1 505	560	367	353	143	29	18	13	22	2.31
Median income.....	\$7 236	\$7 402	\$7 197	\$7 500	\$7 340	\$6 958	\$7 147	\$6 817	\$6 763	\$6 900	\$6 714	...
Mean income.....	\$8 213	\$8 508	\$8 135	\$8 510	\$8 156	\$8 355	\$7 759	\$7 312	\$6 801	\$7 522	\$7 687	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	5 702	562	5 140	1 024	1 479	1 139	815	309	271	68	35	2.85
Under \$1,000	931	30	901	174	227	275	119	50	41	11	4	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	154	14	140	53	48	11	6	7	15	—	—	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	319	25	294	91	102	48	35	14	—	4	—	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	408	18	390	98	116	101	23	14	38	—	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	549	28	521	109	182	152	43	16	6	9	4	2.55
\$3,000 to \$3,499	803	54	749	79	303	223	77	23	18	26	—	2.76
\$3,500 to \$3,999	488	17	471	56	86	111	162	42	14	—	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	731	67	664	60	126	76	247	65	72	18	—	3.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	352	57	295	64	82	37	35	18	53	—	6	3.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	263	45	218	82	43	30	8	35	9	—	11	2.83
\$7,000 to \$7,999	151	31	120	33	48	8	21	6	—	—	4	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	154	37	117	38	23	30	15	—	5	—	6	2.72
\$9,000 to \$9,999	72	27	45	14	29	2	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	236	68	168	63	34	35	24	12	—	—	—	2.33
\$15,000 or more	91	44	47	—	30	—	—	7	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 305	\$5 491	\$3 216	\$2 940	\$3 106	\$2 942	\$3 823	\$3 863	\$4 049	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 859	\$6 577	\$3 562	\$3 866	\$3 601	\$3 003	\$3 673	\$4 140	\$3 478	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	7 290	594	6 696	883	1 319	1 806	1 137	851	459	136	105	3.35
Under \$1,000	1 775	240	1 535	292	385	395	207	138	79	20	19	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	367	50	317	100	87	63	26	14	27	—	—	2.52
\$1,500 to \$1,999	568	91	477	165	119	111	35	27	16	4	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	822	181	641	172	158	171	53	36	38	6	7	2.69
\$2,500 to \$2,999	647	21	626	64	245	183	89	16	22	23	4	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	863	11	852	44	174	388	149	44	18	35	—	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	678	—	678	31	66	245	216	70	26	—	24	3.67
\$4,000 to \$4,999	998	—	998	15	79	233	312	183	122	38	16	4.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	528	—	528	—	6	8	35	323	111	10	35	5.42
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 585	\$1 538	\$2 793	\$1 650	\$2 217	\$2 945	\$3 522	\$4 440	\$4 029	\$3 214	\$3 969	...
Mean income	\$2 463	\$1 313	\$2 565	\$1 426	\$1 963	\$2 470	\$3 006	\$3 667	\$3 308	\$3 122	\$3 637	...

Families with male head	3 971	496	3 475	437	628	906	529	614	202	68	91	3.48
Under \$1,000	844	210	634	118	158	120	88	88	38	9	15	3.16
\$1,000 to \$1,499	213	36	177	47	39	52	20	7	12	—	—	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	249	66	183	74	17	63	—	13	16	—	—	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499	414	163	251	74	42	70	30	22	—	6	7	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	273	21	252	64	81	31	46	—	16	14	—	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	463	—	463	31	165	165	72	21	—	9	—	2.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	349	—	349	14	49	168	54	28	12	—	24	3.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	679	—	679	15	71	220	169	118	50	20	16	3.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	463	—	463	—	6	8	35	317	58	10	29	5.31
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 986	\$1 515	\$3 260	\$1 861	\$2 858	\$3 355	\$3 579	\$5 032	\$4 140	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 713	\$1 281	\$2 917	\$1 540	\$2 342	\$2 880	\$3 202	\$3 992	\$3 322	...	...	...

URBAN

All Income Levels

All families	1 636 308	708 066	928 242	312 581	297 350	174 546	83 082	38 402	12 991	5 145	4 145	2.27
Under \$1,000	28 101	10 113	17 988	5 528	4 961	3 545	2 063	1 126	515	124	126	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	12 575	5 841	6 734	2 640	1 917	1 041	587	293	166	53	37	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	14 724	8 335	6 389	2 494	1 990	899	523	278	95	68	42	2.20
\$2,000 to \$2,499	21 124	12 338	8 786	3 658	2 354	1 486	629	388	200	42	29	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	22 252	13 376	8 876	3 327	2 871	1 451	763	270	117	32	45	2.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	26 512	13 882	12 630	4 320	3 749	2 384	1 138	628	242	96	73	2.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	25 451	13 854	11 597	4 295	3 051	2 039	1 177	620	263	66	86	2.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 030	31 339	26 691	10 196	6 660	4 015	2 655	1 850	902	266	147	2.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67 149	33 021	34 128	12 803	9 401	5 530	2 970	1 933	878	320	293	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	77 479	36 438	41 041	15 179	12 675	6 662	3 327	2 035	754	329	280	2.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	90 000	39 177	50 823	17 685	16 117	9 051	4 298	2 328	753	322	269	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999	105 537	43 363	62 174	21 648	20 187	11 106	5 302	2 541	817	316	257	2.23
\$9,000 to \$9,999	106 598	41 559	65 039	21 502	21 658	12 108	5 951	2 537	732	302	249	2.25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	492 523	193 723	298 800	95 313	99 716	58 980	27 470	11 513	3 323	1 425	1 060	2.27
\$15,000 or more	488 053	211 707	276 346	91 993	90 043	54 249	24 229	10 062	3 234	1 384	1 152	2.25
Median income	\$11 649	\$11 327	\$11 858	\$11 627	\$12 060	\$12 200	\$11 849	\$11 031	\$10 093	\$10 830	\$10 658	...
Mean income	\$13 016	\$12 863	\$13 133	\$12 891	\$13 319	\$13 598	\$13 134	\$12 204	\$11 580	\$12 251	\$13 061	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	194 094	79 852	114 242	34 115	36 586	23 375	11 837	5 285	1 930	608	506	2.38
Under \$1,000	2 881	1 290	1 591	458	528	262	199	76	43	22	3	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 543	906	637	213	189	127	76	10	22	—	—	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 685	1 141	544	177	136	88	77	49	7	3	7	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 688	1 852	836	357	243	98	55	46	34	3	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 750	2 043	707	326	154	91	97	28	6	—	5	2.14
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 302	2 168	1 134	504	226	204	92	62	25	8	13	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 359	2 251	1 108	474	257	168	91	55	35	—	28	2.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 632	4 768	2 864	1 042	765	421	292	208	83	36	17	2.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 794	4 958	3 836	1 249	1 079	632	417	265	131	39	24	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 842	4 686	5 156	1 676	1 608	978	498	214	120	34	28	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 341	5 135	7 206	2 280	2 366	1 378	679	334	93	38	36	2.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 243	5 068	8 175	2 497	2 752	1 558	849	374	95	21	29	2.32
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 773	4 787	8 986	2 524	2 998	1 899	898	449	155	20	43	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58 563	19 233	39 330	11 278	12 596	8 596	4 110	1 814	541	239	156	2.39
\$15,000 or more	51 698	19 566	32 132	9 060	10 687	6 875	3 407	1 301	540	145	117	2.38
Median income	\$11 128	\$9 765	\$11 823	\$11 454	\$11 981	\$12 201	\$11 945	\$11 302	\$11 072	\$11 674	\$10 641	...
Mean income	\$12 474	\$11 710	\$13 008	\$12 580	\$13 249	\$13 359	\$13 290	\$12 122	\$12 762	\$12 872	\$12 011	...
Families with male head	181 284	74 574	106 710	31 198	34 534	22 165	11 113	4 919	1 764	555	462	2.38
Under \$1,000	1 805	1 121	684	206	215	122	101	18	17	5	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 213	772	441	105	146	107	55	6	22	—	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 295	982	313	92	73	61	31	39	7	3	7	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 177	1 690	487	221	128	53	34	23	28	—	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 324	1 877	447	206	96	66	45	23	6	—	5	2.17
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 642	1 987	655	290	124	92	58	45	25	8	13	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 762	2 058	704	335	154	82	52	37	16	—	28	2.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 282	4 410	1 872	694	545	254	184	106	58	19	12	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 579	4 499	3 080	995	832	525	343	214	124	29	18	2.53
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 811	4 279	4 532	1 389	1 467	896	447	188	86	34	25	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 509	4 672	6 837	2 127	2 268	1 315	646	319	88	38	36	2.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 433	4 703	7 730	2 305	2 611	1 495	812	368	95	21	23	2.33
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 078	4 471	8 607	2 371	2 882	1 843	876	444	144	20	30	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56 755	18 189	38 566	10 970	12 424	8 437	4 029	1 807	518	233	148	2.39
\$15,000 or more	50 619	18 864	31 755	8 892	10 569	6 817	3 400	1 282	533	145	117	2.39
Median income	\$11 474	\$9 948	\$12 200	\$11 943	\$12 304	\$12 472	\$12 324	\$11 742	\$11 631	\$12 157	\$11 149	...
Mean income	\$12 842	\$11 895	\$13 503	\$13 156	\$13 690	\$13 752	\$13 824	\$12 661	\$13 399	\$13 718	\$12 410	...
Families with female head	12 810	5 278	7 532	2 917	2 052	1 210	724	366	166	53	44	2.28
Under \$1,000	1 074	169	907	252	313	140	98	58	26	17	3	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	300	134	196	30	43	20	21	4	—	—	—	1.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999	390	159	231	85	63	27	46	10	—	—	—	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	511	162	349	136	115	45	21	23	6	3	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	426	166	260	120	58	25	52	5	—	—	—	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	181	179	479	214	102	112	34	17	—	—	—	2.04
\$3,500 to \$3,999	597	193	404	139	103	86	39	18	19	—	—	2.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 350	358	992	348	220	167	108	102	25	17	5	2.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 215	459	756	254	247	107	74	51	7	10	6	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 031	407	624	287	141	82	51	26	34	—	3	2.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	832	463	369	153	100	63	33	15	5	—	—	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999	810	365	445	192	141	63	37	6	—	—	6	2.05
\$9,000 to \$9,999	695	316	379	153	116	56	22	5	14	—	13	2.36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 808	1 044	764	308	172	159	81	7	23	6	8	2.27
\$15,000 or more	1 079	702	377	168	118	58	7	19	7	—	—	1.97
Median income	\$5 877	\$7 542	\$4 948	\$5 222	\$5 036	\$4 898	\$4 472	\$4 471	\$4 000	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 268	\$9 088	\$5 993	\$6 419	\$5 820	\$6 153	\$5 100	\$4 874	\$5 993	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	10 913	4 536	6 377	1 448	1 494	1 173	941	727	386	111	97	3.03
Under \$1,000	2 881	1 290	1 591	458	528	262	199	76	43	22	3	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 543	906	637	213	189	127	76	10	22	—	—	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 685	1 141	544	177	136	88	77	49	7	3	7	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 688	1 852	836	357	243	98	55	46	34	3	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 750	2 043	707	326	154	91	97	28	6	—	5	2.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 302	2 168	1 134	504	226	204	92	62	25	8	13	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 359	2 251	1 108	474	257	168	91	55	35	—	28	3.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 632	4 768	2 864	1 042	765	421	292	208	83	36	17	4.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 794	4 958	3 836	1 249	1 079	632	417	265	131	39	24	5.56
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 806	\$1 532	\$2 249	\$1 650	\$1 610	\$2 563	\$2 827	\$4 205	\$4 253	\$4 542	...	...
Mean income	\$1 853	\$1 313	\$2 237	\$1 499	\$1 512	\$2 219	\$2 502	\$3 662	\$3 670	\$3 700	...	...
Families with male head	7 928	3 965	3 963	858	870	715	565	505	303	64	83	3.16
Under \$1,000	1 805	1 121	684	206	215	122	101	18	17	5	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 213	772	441	105	146	107	55	6	22	—	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 295	982	313	92	73	61	31	39	7	3	7	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 504	1 017	487	221	128	53	34	23	28	—	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 485	1 017	487	221	128	53	34	23	28	—	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	485	42	443	202	96	66	45	23	6	—	5	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	380	15	365	—	124	92	58	45	25	8	13	3.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	312	16	296	17	64	82	52	37	16	—	28	3.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	516	—	516	15	12	125	169	106	58	19	12	4.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	407	—	407	—	12	—	16	208	124	29	18	5.52
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 865	\$1 546	\$2 564	\$2 059	\$2 004	\$2 610	\$3 142	\$4 580	\$4 526	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 912	\$1 319	\$2 505	\$1 735	\$1 714	\$2 290	\$2 623	\$4 061	\$3 891	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head	2 985	571	2 414	590	624	458	376	222	83	47	14	2.80
Under \$1,000	1 076	169	907	252	313	140	98	58	26	17	3	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	330	134	196	108	43	20	21	4	—	—	—	1.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999	390	159	231	85	63	27	46	10	—	—	—	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	437	88	349	136	115	45	21	23	6	3	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	149	15	134	9	43	25	52	5	—	—	—	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	183	6	177	—	14	112	34	17	—	—	—	3.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999	171	—	171	—	26	69	39	18	19	—	—	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	210	—	210	—	7	20	59	77	25	17	5	4.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39	—	39	—	—	—	6	10	7	10	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 611	\$1 435	\$1 725	\$1 199	\$997	\$2 467	\$2 519	\$3 324	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 697	\$1 272	\$1 797	\$1 156	\$1 231	\$2 108	\$2 320	\$2 752	...	...	...	...
RURAL FARM												
All Income Levels												
All families	8 407	4 115	4 292	1 348	1 306	837	456	229	94	15	7	2.37
Under \$1,000	285	125	160	64	6	41	26	23	—	—	—	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	112	84	28	9	5	5	—	5	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	120	76	44	5	16	5	13	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	204	160	44	19	17	3	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	175	112	63	35	6	6	9	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	148	148	67	33	14	13	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	204	103	101	15	42	26	7	—	—	4	7	2.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	394	256	138	32	36	25	29	11	5	—	—	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	504	264	240	80	77	51	11	21	—	—	—	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	449	245	204	56	70	42	9	17	10	—	—	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	522	235	287	74	101	66	18	23	5	—	—	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	508	193	315	90	124	39	47	15	—	—	—	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	409	217	192	50	74	44	14	10	—	—	—	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 889	840	1 049	336	345	175	94	50	46	3	—	2.36
\$15,000 or more	2 417	1 057	1 360	450	373	296	167	52	18	4	—	2.31
Median income	\$10 271	\$9 260	\$11 254	\$11 667	\$10 942	\$11 500	\$11 755	\$8 833	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$13 881	\$13 246	\$14 490	\$14 209	\$12 912	\$16 416	\$17 526	\$12 469	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	7 963	3 812	4 151	1 296	1 263	812	449	215	94	15	7	2.37
Under \$1,000	252	106	146	60	4	35	26	21	—	—	—	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	97	73	24	5	5	5	—	5	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	120	76	44	5	16	5	13	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	192	151	41	19	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	157	99	58	30	6	6	9	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	186	127	59	33	14	5	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	172	94	78	11	23	26	7	—	—	4	7	2.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	363	240	123	27	31	25	29	6	5	—	—	2.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	475	242	233	80	77	51	11	14	—	—	—	2.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	403	210	193	45	70	42	9	17	10	—	—	2.55
\$7,000 to \$7,999	502	220	282	74	96	66	18	23	5	—	—	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	487	184	303	85	124	39	40	15	—	—	—	2.26
\$9,000 to \$9,999	396	204	192	50	74	44	14	10	—	—	—	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 834	803	1 031	333	333	172	94	50	46	3	—	2.36
\$15,000 or more	2 327	983	1 344	439	373	291	167	52	18	4	—	2.31
Median income	\$10 489	\$9 412	\$11 452	\$11 862	\$11 119	\$11 657	\$11 941	\$9 450	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$14 088	\$13 458	\$14 666	\$14 251	\$13 130	\$16 649	\$17 664	\$12 982	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	444	303	141	52	43	25	7	14	—	—	—	2.21
Under \$1,000	33	19	14	4	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	12	9	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	18	13	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	21	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	32	9	23	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	31	16	15	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	22	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	46	35	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	20	15	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	21	9	12	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	37	18	3	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	90	74	16	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$6 500	\$6 900	\$4 900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 169	\$10 577	\$9 293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	740	310	430	129	54	92	79	46	15	8	7	2.93
Under \$1,000	285	125	160	64	6	41	26	23	—	—	—	2.61
\$1,000 to \$1,499	112	84	28	9	5	5	—	5	4	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	113	69	44	5	16	5	13	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	76	32	44	19	17	3	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	44	—	44	16	6	6	9	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	31	—	31	11	4	9	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	40	—	40	5	—	17	7	—	—	4	7	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28	—	28	—	—	—	12	11	5	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	—	11	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 379	\$1 179	\$1 807	\$1 028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$976	\$642	\$1 216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	676	276	400	121	52	79	79	39	15	8	7	2.94
Under \$1,000	252	106	146	60	4	35	26	21	—	—	—	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	97	70	24	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	113	69	44	5	16	5	13	—	5	4	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	69	28	41	19	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	44	—	44	16	6	6	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	27	—	27	11	4	5	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	40	—	40	5	—	17	7	—	—	4	7	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	—	11	—	—	6	—	12	6	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 443	\$1 219	\$1 841	\$1 050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 022	\$787	\$1 185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	64	34	30	8	2	13	7	—	—	—	—	...
Under \$1,000	33	19	14	4	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15	11	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALLENTOWN—BETHLEHEM—EASTON, PA.—N.J., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	143 319	65 941	77 378	27 600	24 862	14 174	6 537	2 858	845	274	228	2.19
Under \$1,000	1 858	821	1 037	376	272	177	99	69	30	6	8	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 082	645	437	146	132	107	27	17	13	—	—	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 312	930	382	142	123	62	22	19	—	—	—	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 973	1 402	571	243	179	81	42	21	5	—	—	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 100	1 469	631	279	176	72	58	40	—	—	6	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 346	1 678	668	323	172	91	49	20	13	—	—	1.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 468	1 667	801	360	170	149	78	21	17	6	—	2.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 825	3 766	2 059	873	591	265	139	123	37	8	23	2.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 613	3 516	3 097	1 223	863	495	296	150	40	14	16	2.21
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 728	4 027	4 701	1 814	1 481	733	355	172	102	28	16	2.17
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 972	4 396	6 576	2 319	2 052	1 283	554	287	40	16	25	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 120	4 699	7 421	2 441	2 660	1 386	562	259	86	27	—	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 350	4 919	7 431	2 411	2 544	1 435	681	269	64	10	17	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46 657	19 406	27 251	9 264	8 934	5 292	2 409	983	213	79	77	2.20
\$15,000 or more	26 915	12 600	14 315	5 386	4 513	2 546	1 167	398	185	80	40	2.14
Median income	\$10 205	\$9 804	\$10 528	\$10 459	\$10 569	\$10 710	\$10 638	\$9 822	\$9 617	\$11 392	\$10 195	...
Mean income	\$11 279	\$10 931	\$11 575	\$11 420	\$11 638	\$11 794	\$11 862	\$10 363	\$12 762	\$12 643	\$11 188	...
Families with male head	130 797	59 660	71 137	24 792	23 164	13 215	6 121	2 632	749	258	206	2.20
Under \$1,000	1 148	725	423	147	110	82	45	23	10	6	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	743	505	258	80	74	71	22	5	6	—	—	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	853	734	119	35	51	4	14	15	—	—	—	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 463	1 222	241	121	49	40	26	5	—	—	—	1.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 475	1 238	237	98	73	16	29	15	—	—	6	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 714	1 435	279	142	80	29	15	10	3	—	—	1.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 825	1 423	402	210	87	77	11	11	6	—	—	1.87
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 566	3 303	1 263	514	344	186	96	70	22	8	23	2.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 391	3 006	2 385	898	656	384	254	133	40	4	16	2.28
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 747	3 470	4 277	1 602	1 380	678	325	169	79	28	16	2.18
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 014	3 855	6 159	2 118	1 936	1 224	522	287	40	16	16	2.22
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 296	4 127	7 169	2 299	2 582	1 359	557	259	86	27	—	2.20
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 707	4 500	7 207	2 305	2 505	1 376	664	266	64	10	17	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44 831	18 177	26 654	8 981	8 777	5 186	2 380	966	213	79	72	2.21
\$15,000 or more	26 004	11 940	14 064	5 242	4 460	2 503	1 161	398	180	80	40	2.15
Median income	\$10 606	\$10 079	\$10 966	\$11 017	\$10 943	\$11 043	\$11 009	\$10 248	\$10 434	\$11 899	\$10 625	...
Mean income	\$11 673	\$11 079	\$12 071	\$12 024	\$12 102	\$12 086	\$12 328	\$10 958	\$13 880	\$13 123	\$11 775	...
Families with female head	12 522	6 281	6 241	2 808	1 698	959	416	226	96	16	22	2.04
Under \$1,000	710	96	614	229	162	95	54	46	20	—	8	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	319	140	179	66	58	36	—	12	7	—	—	2.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	459	196	263	107	72	58	12	14	—	—	—	2.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	510	180	330	122	130	41	16	5	—	—	—	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	625	231	394	181	103	56	29	25	—	—	—	2.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	632	243	389	181	92	62	34	10	10	—	—	2.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	643	244	399	150	83	72	67	10	11	6	—	2.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 259	463	796	359	247	79	43	53	15	—	—	2.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 222	510	712	325	207	111	42	17	—	10	—	1.96
\$6,000 to \$6,999	981	557	424	212	101	55	30	3	23	—	—	2.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999	958	541	417	201	116	59	32	—	—	—	9	1.94
\$8,000 to \$8,999	824	572	252	142	78	27	5	—	—	—	—	1.58
\$9,000 to \$9,999	643	419	224	106	39	59	17	3	—	—	—	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 826	1 229	597	283	157	106	29	17	—	—	5	1.94
\$15,000 or more	911	660	251	144	53	43	6	—	5	—	—	1.73
Median income	\$5 903	\$7 518	\$4 694	\$5 028	\$4 603	\$4 753	\$3 970	\$3 000	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 160	\$8 386	\$5 926	\$6 082	\$5 299	\$7 776	\$5 010	\$3 431	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	

ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	7 469	3 323	4 146	1 047	1 068	814	501	480	155	28	53	2.80
Under \$1,000	1 858	821	1 037	376	272	177	99	69	30	6	8	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 082	645	437	146	132	107	22	17	13	—	—	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 312	930	382	142	123	62	26	29	—	—	—	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 382	811	571	243	179	81	42	21	5	—	—	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	551	85	466	114	176	72	58	40	—	—	6	2.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	277	6	271	3	95	91	49	20	13	—	—	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	347	20	327	18	51	136	78	21	17	6	—	3.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	425	5	420	5	33	88	109	117	37	8	23	4.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	219	—	219	—	—	—	18	137	40	8	16	5.42
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 803	\$1 605	\$2 190	\$1 505	\$2 020	\$2 377	\$3 036	\$4 197	\$3 985	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 843	\$1 403	\$2 196	\$1 338	\$1 865	\$2 203	\$2 709	\$3 585	\$3 412	...	...	...
Families with male head	4 912	2 784	2 128	504	513	402	266	293	87	18	45	2.96
Under \$1,000	1 148	725	423	147	110	82	45	23	10	6	—	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	763	505	258	80	74	71	22	5	6	—	—	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	853	734	119	35	51	4	14	15	—	—	—	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	971	730	241	121	49	40	26	5	—	—	—	1.94
\$2,500 to \$2,999	307	70	237	98	73	16	29	15	—	—	6	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	137	—	137	—	80	29	15	10	3	—	—	2.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	184	20	164	18	41	77	11	11	6	—	—	2.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	329	—	329	5	28	83	90	70	22	8	23	4.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	207	—	207	—	—	—	14	133	40	4	16	5.43
\$6,000 or more	13	—	13	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 819	\$1 610	\$2 549	\$1 857	\$2 219	\$2 625	\$2 948	\$4 893	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 891	\$1 391	\$2 544	\$1 491	\$2 094	\$2 383	\$2 824	\$4 244	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 557	539	2 018	543	555	412	235	187	68	10	8	2.63
Under \$1,000	710	96	614	229	162	95	54	46	20	—	8	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	319	140	179	66	58	36	—	12	7	—	—	2.19
\$1,500 to \$1,999	459	196	263	107	72	58	12	14	—	—	—	2.06
\$2,000 to \$2,499	411	81	330	122	130	41	16	16	5	—	—	2.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	244	15	229	16	103	56	29	25	—	—	—	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	140	6	134	3	15	62	34	10	10	—	—	3.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999	163	—	163	—	10	59	67	10	11	6	—	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	96	5	91	—	5	5	19	47	15	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12	—	12	—	—	—	4	4	—	4	—	...
\$6,000 or more	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 772	\$1 585	\$1 911	\$1 322	\$1 899	\$2 207	\$3 096	\$2 610	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 753	\$1 464	\$1 830	\$1 195	\$1 654	\$2 027	\$2 578	\$2 552	...	...	...	...

JERSEY CITY SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	159 438	76 761	82 677	31 668	25 089	14 178	6 638	3 384	966	363	391	2.17
Under \$1,000	4 194	1 716	2 478	743	721	542	236	158	57	12	9	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 663	862	801	362	232	117	45	22	8	7	8	2.03
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 966	1 148	818	306	278	99	77	23	22	3	10	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 836	1 545	1 291	485	384	228	101	71	14	8	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 950	1 735	1 215	421	426	221	92	28	23	—	4	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 684	1 799	1 885	657	493	415	164	109	20	11	16	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 218	1 669	1 549	624	399	263	164	60	24	10	5	2.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 791	3 914	3 877	1 514	933	653	328	251	146	26	26	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 236	4 254	4 982	1 887	1 426	744	482	248	132	23	40	2.30
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 388	4 602	5 786	2 185	1 772	953	447	294	92	6	37	2.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 061	5 036	6 025	2 238	1 887	1 065	435	265	55	38	42	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 594	5 382	7 212	2 374	2 389	1 362	650	296	51	62	28	2.26
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 701	4 993	6 708	2 274	2 385	1 099	589	262	50	23	26	2.19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 214	20 714	24 500	9 539	7 435	4 278	1 970	913	184	75	106	2.13
\$15,000 or more	30 942	17 392	13 550	6 059	3 929	2 139	858	384	88	59	34	1.99
Median income	\$9 695	\$9 945	\$9 510	\$9 896	\$9 505	\$9 389	\$9 166	\$8 551	\$6 402	\$8 605	\$7 964	...
Mean income	\$10 563	\$11 029	\$10 130	\$10 570	\$10 084	\$9 984	\$9 548	\$8 905	\$7 801	\$9 629	\$9 337	...
Families with male head	134 855	64 934	69 921	26 324	21 885	12 067	5 564	2 816	663	301	301	2.16
Under \$1,000	2 409	1 312	1 097	291	353	252	102	72	14	7	6	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 039	658	381	158	116	69	17	13	8	—	—	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 306	974	332	118	111	37	46	14	6	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 801	1 284	517	170	143	70	69	51	6	8	—	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 804	1 382	422	155	159	49	51	4	—	—	4	2.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 255	1 480	775	354	205	146	31	29	10	—	—	1.98
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 991	1 324	667	291	217	86	48	13	—	7	5	2.00
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 504	3 208	2 296	937	575	449	131	116	58	10	20	2.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 192	3 409	3 783	1 316	1 156	612	380	204	81	16	18	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 545	3 751	4 794	1 702	1 527	803	381	259	79	6	37	2.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 417	4 083	5 334	1 907	1 693	973	394	249	55	34	29	2.22
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 258	4 400	6 858	2 191	2 317	1 284	647	296	38	62	23	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 427	4 177	6 250	2 006	2 293	1 026	573	253	50	23	26	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 235	17 870	23 365	8 950	7 188	4 151	1 859	859	184	75	99	2.14
\$15,000 or more	28 672	15 622	13 050	5 778	3 832	2 060	835	384	74	53	34	1.99
Median income	\$10 301	\$10 287	\$10 311	\$10 875	\$10 054	\$10 214	\$9 846	\$9 348	\$8 382	\$9 022	\$9 327	...
Mean income	\$11 156	\$11 322	\$11 001	\$11 489	\$10 840	\$10 883	\$10 448	\$9 807	\$9 262	\$10 305	\$10 668	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head -----	24 583	11 827	12 756	5 344	3 204	2 111	1 074	568	303	62	90	2.21
Under \$1,000-----	1 785	404	1 381	452	368	290	134	86	43	5	3	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	624	204	420	204	116	48	28	9	—	7	8	2.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	660	174	486	188	167	62	31	9	16	3	10	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499-----	1 035	261	774	315	241	158	32	20	8	—	—	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999-----	1 146	353	793	266	267	172	41	24	23	—	—	2.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499-----	1 429	319	1 110	303	288	269	133	80	10	11	16	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999-----	1 227	345	882	333	182	177	116	47	24	3	—	2.37
\$4,000 to \$4,999-----	2 287	706	1 581	577	358	204	197	135	88	16	6	2.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999-----	2 044	845	1 199	571	270	132	102	44	51	7	22	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999-----	1 843	851	992	483	245	150	66	35	13	—	—	1.96
\$7,000 to \$7,999-----	1 644	953	691	331	194	92	41	16	—	4	13	2.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999-----	1 336	982	354	183	72	78	3	—	13	—	5	2.04
\$9,000 to \$9,999-----	1 274	816	458	268	92	73	16	9	—	—	—	1.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	3 979	2 844	1 135	589	247	127	111	54	—	—	7	1.97
\$15,000 or more-----	2 270	1 770	500	281	97	79	23	—	14	6	—	1.86
Median income-----	\$6 030	\$8 508	\$4 336	\$5 006	\$3 926	\$3 660	\$4 112	\$4 067	\$4 313	...	...	...
Mean income-----	\$7 311	\$9 420	\$5 355	\$6 048	\$4 921	\$4 844	\$4 888	\$4 432	\$4 605	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families -----	14 454	4 869	9 585	2 198	2 483	2 093	1 229	930	441	93	118	2.85
Under \$1,000-----	4 194	1 716	2 478	743	721	542	236	158	57	12	9	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	1 663	862	801	362	232	117	45	22	8	7	8	2.03
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	1 966	1 148	818	306	278	99	77	23	22	3	10	2.22
\$2,000 to \$2,499-----	2 297	1 006	1 291	485	384	228	101	71	14	8	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999-----	1 028	96	932	168	396	221	92	28	23	—	4	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499-----	1 062	32	1 030	63	232	415	164	109	20	11	16	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999-----	9	715	706	53	178	212	164	60	24	10	5	3.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999-----	1 003	—	1 003	18	48	224	272	243	146	26	26	4.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999-----	487	—	487	—	14	18	56	216	127	16	40	5.35
\$6,000 or more-----	39	—	39	—	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	...
Median income-----	\$1 848	\$1 417	\$2 269	\$1 492	\$2 014	\$2 637	\$3 194	\$3 950	\$4 360	...	\$4 269	...
Mean income-----	\$1 885	\$1 240	\$2 213	\$1 375	\$1 802	\$2 277	\$2 801	\$3 344	\$3 760	...	\$3 624	...
Families with male head -----	8 473	3 872	4 601	985	1 314	948	554	516	183	48	53	2.85
Under \$1,000-----	2 409	1 312	1 097	291	353	252	102	72	14	7	6	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	1 039	658	381	158	116	69	17	13	8	—	—	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	1 306	974	332	118	111	37	46	14	6	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499-----	1 357	840	517	170	143	70	69	51	6	8	—	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999-----	469	53	416	149	159	49	51	4	—	—	4	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499-----	497	26	471	50	205	146	31	29	10	—	—	2.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999-----	368	9	359	35	165	86	48	13	—	7	5	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999-----	605	—	605	14	48	208	131	116	58	10	20	4.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999-----	384	—	384	—	14	14	37	204	81	16	18	5.19
\$6,000 or more-----	39	—	39	—	—	17	22	—	—	—	—	...
Median income-----	\$1 802	\$1 474	\$2 474	\$1 684	\$2 269	\$2 969	\$2 922	\$4 534	\$4 819	...	...	...
Mean income-----	\$1 888	\$1 273	\$2 406	\$1 494	\$2 016	\$2 431	\$2 864	\$3 682	\$4 211	...	...	...
Families with female head -----	5 981	997	4 984	1 213	1 169	1 145	675	414	258	45	65	2.84
Under \$1,000-----	1 785	404	1 381	452	368	290	134	86	43	5	3	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	624	204	420	204	116	48	28	9	—	7	8	2.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	660	174	486	188	167	62	31	9	16	3	10	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499-----	940	166	774	315	241	158	32	20	8	—	—	2.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999-----	559	43	516	19	237	172	41	24	23	—	—	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499-----	565	6	559	13	27	269	133	80	10	11	16	3.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999-----	347	—	347	18	13	126	116	47	24	3	—	3.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999-----	398	—	398	4	—	16	141	127	88	16	6	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999-----	103	—	103	—	—	4	19	12	46	—	22	5.94
\$6,000 or more-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income-----	\$1 941	\$1 232	\$2 132	\$1 379	\$1 801	\$2 542	\$3 269	\$3 369	\$4 057	...	...	...
Mean income-----	\$1 881	\$1 113	\$2 034	\$1 278	\$1 562	\$2 149	\$2 750	\$2 923	\$3 440	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families -----	13 650	3 789	9 861	2 987	2 433	1 923	1 080	939	240	93	166	2.65
Under \$1,000-----	687	120	567	133	113	148	91	57	22	—	3	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499-----	222	66	156	88	33	16	4	—	—	7	8	2.12
\$1,500 to \$1,999-----	232	45	187	68	41	27	24	5	16	—	6	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499-----	417	88	329	94	101	67	30	29	8	—	—	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999-----	397	92	305	71	100	63	47	5	19	—	—	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499-----	604	96	508	132	111	93	80	53	17	6	16	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999-----	469	105	364	110	97	97	27	26	7	—	—	2.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999-----	1 075	268	807	239	172	136	65	127	39	13	16	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999-----	1 248	268	980	269	297	109	124	112	27	14	28	2.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999-----	1 070	204	866	218	211	183	118	90	37	—	9	2.78
\$7,000 to \$7,999-----	1 106	311	795	239	206	206	52	63	12	5	12	2.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999-----	880	229	651	150	147	152	79	78	15	15	15	3.02
\$9,000 to \$9,999-----	991	355	636	206	152	105	106	52	—	—	15	2.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999-----	2 943	1 033	1 910	680	473	378	160	163	5	13	38	2.44
\$15,000 or more-----	1 309	509	800	290	179	143	73	79	16	20	—	2.50
Median income-----	\$7 365	\$9 007	\$6 840	\$7 299	\$6 718	\$7 109	\$6 407	\$6 617	\$4 795	...	\$6 667	...
Mean income-----	\$7 999	\$9 168	\$7 550	\$8 065	\$7 503	\$7 379	\$7 003	\$7 390	\$5 503	...	\$6 935	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued
Negro—Continued
All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	9 430	3 039	6 391	1 903	1 641	1 292	695	626	93	54	87	2.61
Under \$1,000	299	77	222	76	45	45	38	18	—	—	—	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	65	38	27	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	121	45	76	33	13	6	24	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	151	62	89	31	24	7	18	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	170	63	107	28	39	18	22	—	—	—	—	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	165	66	99	55	23	4	7	—	10	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	181	74	107	44	22	32	9	—	—	—	—	2.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	496	191	305	94	62	69	35	26	9	—	10	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	803	229	574	137	199	67	75	79	4	7	6	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999	818	185	633	139	156	143	69	80	37	—	9	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	828	250	578	132	170	171	25	57	12	5	6	2.64
\$8,000 to \$8,999	718	172	546	109	120	130	79	78	5	15	10	3.07
\$9,000 to \$9,999	848	304	544	152	132	102	100	43	—	—	15	2.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 578	841	1 737	596	447	367	130	148	5	13	31	2.44
\$15,000 or more	1 189	442	747	268	171	131	73	79	11	14	—	2.48
Median income	\$8 861	\$9 222	\$8 693	\$9 424	\$8 413	\$8 646	\$8 437	\$8 449	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 259	\$9 473	\$9 157	\$9 653	\$9 020	\$9 124	\$8 325	\$9 020	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 220	750	3 470	1 084	792	631	385	313	147	39	79	2.74
Under \$1,000	388	43	345	57	68	103	53	39	22	—	3	3.09
\$1,000 to \$1,499	157	28	129	79	15	16	4	—	7	—	8	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	111	—	111	35	28	21	—	—	16	—	6	2.91
\$2,000 to \$2,499	266	26	240	63	77	60	12	20	8	—	—	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	227	29	198	43	61	45	25	5	19	—	—	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	439	30	409	77	88	89	73	53	7	6	16	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	288	31	257	66	75	65	27	17	7	—	—	2.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	579	77	502	145	110	67	30	101	30	13	6	3.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	445	39	406	132	98	42	49	33	23	7	22	2.93
\$6,000 to \$6,999	252	19	233	79	55	40	49	10	—	—	—	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	278	61	217	107	36	35	27	6	—	—	6	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	162	57	105	41	27	22	—	—	10	—	5	2.77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	143	51	92	54	20	3	6	9	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	365	192	173	84	26	11	30	15	—	—	7	2.47
\$15,000 or more	120	67	53	22	8	12	—	—	5	6	—	...
Median income	\$4 404	\$7 869	\$4 092	\$4 841	\$3 893	\$3 396	\$3 972	\$4 173	\$3 607	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 184	\$7 934	\$4 589	\$5 278	\$4 360	\$3 805	\$4 617	\$4 130	\$3 974	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 724	311	2 413	425	419	552	379	378	150	33	77	3.35
Under \$1,000	687	120	567	133	113	148	91	57	22	—	3	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	222	66	156	88	33	16	4	—	—	7	8	2.12
\$1,500 to \$1,999	232	45	187	68	41	27	24	5	16	—	6	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	404	75	329	94	101	67	30	29	8	—	—	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	260	5	255	34	87	63	47	5	19	—	—	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	299	—	299	—	34	93	80	53	17	6	16	4.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999	151	—	151	4	10	77	27	26	7	—	—	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	290	—	290	4	—	57	42	119	39	13	16	4.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	168	—	168	—	—	4	23	84	22	7	28	5.60
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 274	\$1 269	\$2 451	\$1 452	\$2 111	\$2 643	\$2 931	\$4 118	\$3 294	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 255	\$1 182	\$2 394	\$1 338	\$1 774	\$2 281	\$2 616	\$3 484	\$3 261	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 078	223	855	181	166	158	163	141	23	7	16	3.12
Under \$1,000	299	77	222	76	45	45	38	18	—	—	—	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	65	38	27	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	121	45	76	33	13	6	24	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	147	58	89	31	24	7	18	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	112	5	107	28	39	18	22	—	—	—	—	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	44	—	44	—	23	4	7	—	10	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	49	—	49	4	4	32	—	9	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	126	—	126	—	—	46	35	26	9	—	10	4.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	104	—	104	—	—	—	8	79	4	7	6	5.27
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 184	\$1 454	\$2 563	\$1 583	\$2 146	\$3 375	\$2 534	\$5 108	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 247	\$1 292	\$2 496	\$1 189	\$1 823	\$2 516	\$2 637	\$4 124	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 646	88	1 558	244	253	394	216	237	127	26	61	3.48
Under \$1,000	388	43	345	57	68	103	53	39	22	—	3	3.09
\$1,000 to \$1,499	157	28	129	79	15	16	4	—	—	7	8	2.22
\$1,500 to \$1,999	111	—	111	35	28	21	—	5	16	—	6	2.91
\$2,000 to \$2,499	257	17	240	63	77	60	12	20	8	—	—	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	148	—	148	6	48	45	25	5	19	—	—	3.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499	255	—	255	—	11	89	73	53	7	6	16	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	102	—	102	—	6	45	27	17	7	—	—	3.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999	164	—	164	4	—	11	7	93	30	13	6	5.18
\$5,000 to \$5,999	64	—	64	—	—	4	15	5	18	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 325	...	\$2 404	\$1 411	\$2 101	\$2 475	\$3 096	\$3 467	\$2 961	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 260	...	\$2 337	\$1 449	\$1 741	\$2 187	\$2 600	\$3 104	\$3 107	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWARK SMSA — Continued												
Negro — Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	15 350	2 029	13 321	2 662	2 714	2 538	2 017	1 768	945	382	295	3.27
Under \$1,000	3 475	636	2 839	760	598	611	374	299	97	36	64	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 273	357	916	367	234	120	82	73	27	13	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 650	519	1 131	526	314	128	61	42	16	30	14	2.15
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 339	457	1 882	765	532	262	134	85	67	25	12	2.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 509	46	1 463	147	629	355	196	81	44	6	5	2.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 424	9	1 415	39	249	508	309	191	71	30	18	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 151	—	1 151	31	127	326	325	183	94	26	39	3.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 670	5	1 665	27	18	209	451	484	316	105	55	4.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	819	—	819	—	10	19	54	324	213	111	88	5.77
\$6,000 or more	40	—	40	—	3	—	31	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 273	\$1 521	\$2 471	\$1 694	\$2 198	\$2 708	\$3 261	\$3 809	\$4 179	\$4 238	\$3 942	...
Mean income	\$2 294	\$1 322	\$2 442	\$1 503	\$1 921	\$2 300	\$2 857	\$3 285	\$3 704	\$3 665	\$3 422	...
Families with male head	5 109	1 476	3 633	631	685	592	564	670	263	118	110	3.52
Under \$1,000	1 043	442	601	140	149	112	57	93	20	12	18	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	512	266	246	102	55	19	40	19	11	—	—	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	629	371	258	89	52	60	22	11	—	14	10	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499	676	357	319	116	97	34	26	10	30	6	—	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	372	32	340	127	95	37	32	23	21	—	5	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	334	3	331	21	132	74	30	38	10	8	18	3.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	299	—	299	14	86	81	57	12	23	12	14	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	701	5	696	22	14	156	223	190	58	28	5	4.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999	511	—	511	—	5	19	51	268	90	38	40	5.40
\$6,000 or more	32	—	32	—	—	—	26	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 274	\$1 540	\$3 079	\$1 913	\$2 446	\$3 230	\$4 081	\$4 679	\$4 284	\$4 250	\$3 643	...
Mean income	\$2 455	\$1 338	\$2 909	\$1 772	\$2 123	\$2 729	\$3 487	\$3 894	\$3 743	\$3 682	\$3 497	...
Families with female head	10 241	553	9 688	2 031	2 029	1 946	1 453	1 098	682	264	185	3.18
Under \$1,000	2 432	194	2 238	620	449	499	317	206	77	24	46	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	761	91	670	265	179	101	42	54	16	13	—	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 021	148	873	437	262	68	39	31	16	16	4	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 663	100	1 563	649	435	228	108	75	37	19	12	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 137	14	1 123	20	534	318	164	58	23	6	—	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 090	6	1 084	18	117	434	279	153	61	22	—	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	852	—	852	17	41	245	268	171	71	14	25	4.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999	969	—	969	5	4	53	228	294	258	77	50	5.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	308	—	308	—	5	—	3	56	123	73	48	6.39
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 273	\$1 453	\$2 340	\$1 649	\$2 143	\$2 621	\$3 101	\$3 408	\$4 155	\$4 234	\$4 110	...
Mean income	\$2 214	\$1 281	\$2 267	\$1 419	\$1 853	\$2 170	\$2 613	\$2 913	\$3 689	\$3 658	\$3 378	...
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage												
All Income Levels												
All families	8 121	1 495	6 626	1 693	1 821	1 379	840	553	248	51	41	2.69
Under \$1,000	546	72	474	64	100	140	70	49	42	—	9	3.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	111	31	80	36	21	16	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	202	17	185	84	37	53	4	—	7	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	213	13	200	61	46	35	24	13	21	—	—	2.73
\$2,500 to \$2,999	302	14	288	87	90	49	33	—	16	9	4	2.61
\$3,000 to \$3,499	442	87	355	55	122	88	51	16	15	8	—	2.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	431	38	393	86	100	102	82	23	—	—	—	2.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	806	140	666	156	176	124	105	52	39	14	—	2.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999	883	175	708	157	187	163	94	68	39	—	—	2.78
\$6,000 to \$6,999	876	154	722	175	195	159	90	61	17	12	13	2.78
\$7,000 to \$7,999	588	85	503	120	141	69	98	46	29	—	—	2.79
\$8,000 to \$8,999	491	126	365	79	129	47	29	68	5	—	8	2.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999	323	81	242	85	69	42	31	15	—	—	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 372	282	1 090	280	293	253	122	122	12	8	—	2.62
\$15,000 or more	535	180	355	168	115	39	7	13	6	—	7	2.01
Median income	\$6 142	\$7 076	\$5 949	\$6 346	\$6 162	\$5 506	\$5 543	\$6 795	\$4 590	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 223	\$8 554	\$6 922	\$7 675	\$7 190	\$6 344	\$5 974	\$7 814	\$4 641	...	...	...
Families with male head	6 310	1 309	5 001	1 334	1 365	1 016	613	457	154	31	31	2.65
Under \$1,000	242	60	182	19	33	41	29	25	26	—	9	3.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499	50	17	33	12	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	74	8	66	29	—	30	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	87	6	81	33	6	17	20	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	105	14	91	24	18	8	25	—	16	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	174	57	117	37	22	21	25	12	—	—	—	2.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999	280	38	242	74	72	62	21	13	—	—	—	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	578	110	468	134	138	109	28	35	13	11	—	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	783	144	639	138	169	154	88	62	28	—	—	2.77
\$6,000 to \$6,999	806	154	652	144	190	136	90	56	17	12	7	2.79
\$7,000 to \$7,999	564	85	479	120	125	61	98	46	29	—	—	2.82
\$8,000 to \$8,999	466	112	354	79	129	47	29	68	—	—	8	2.82
\$9,000 to \$9,999	316	81	235	85	62	42	31	15	—	—	—	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 302	268	1 034	250	284	244	122	114	12	8	—	2.65
\$15,000 or more	483	155	328	162	101	39	7	6	—	—	7	1.97
Median income	\$6 970	\$7 547	\$6 892	\$7 192	\$7 148	\$6 449	\$6 783	\$7 446	\$5 536	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 222	\$8 845	\$8 059	\$8 741	\$8 409	\$7 624	\$6 997	\$8 442	\$5 431	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
NEWARK SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	1 811	186	1 625	359	456	363	227	96	94	20	10	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	304	12	292	45	67	99	41	24	16	—	—	2.93
\$1,500 to \$1,999	61	14	47	24	5	11	—	7	—	—	—	1.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	128	9	119	55	37	23	4	—	—	—	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	126	7	119	28	40	18	4	8	21	—	—	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	197	—	197	63	72	41	8	—	—	9	4	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	268	30	238	18	100	67	26	4	15	8	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151	—	151	12	28	40	61	10	—	—	—	3.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	228	30	198	22	38	15	77	17	26	3	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	100	31	69	19	18	9	6	6	11	—	—	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	70	—	70	31	5	23	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	24	—	24	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	25	14	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	70	14	56	30	9	9	—	8	—	—	—	—
Median income	52	25	27	6	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$3 167	\$4 700	\$3 081	\$2 718	\$3 035	\$2 872	\$3 750	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 741	\$6 500	\$3 425	\$3 712	\$3 541	\$2 760	\$3 210	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	2 201	141	2 060	301	393	576	345	222	179	31	13	3.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	546	72	474	64	100	140	70	49	42	—	9	3.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	111	31	80	36	21	16	4	7	7	—	—	2.03
\$2,000 to \$2,499	202	17	185	84	37	53	—	—	—	—	—	2.73
\$2,500 to \$2,999	213	13	200	61	46	35	24	13	21	—	4	3.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	233	8	225	24	90	49	33	51	16	8	—	3.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999	220	—	220	15	27	88	91	82	23	—	—	3.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	255	—	255	17	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	306	—	306	—	30	104	67	52	39	14	—	5.30
\$6,000 or more	108	—	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 561	\$979	\$2 702	\$1 801	\$2 418	\$2 949	\$3 407	\$4 058	\$3 117	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 393	\$1 010	\$2 488	\$1 683	\$2 108	\$2 409	\$2 908	\$3 309	\$3 022	...	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	1 083	99	984	131	152	282	157	152	90	11	9	3.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	242	60	182	19	33	41	29	25	26	—	—	3.77
\$1,500 to \$1,999	50	17	33	12	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	8	66	29	—	30	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	87	8	81	33	6	17	20	5	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	8	91	24	18	8	25	16	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	89	—	89	9	22	21	25	12	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	136	—	136	5	35	62	21	13	—	—	—	3.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	202	—	202	—	22	98	23	35	13	11	—	3.76
\$6,000 or more	97	—	97	—	—	—	7	62	28	—	—	—
Median income	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 947	...	\$3 219	\$2 083	\$3 068	\$3 653	\$3 090	\$4 600	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 698	...	\$2 873	\$1 926	\$2 528	\$2 946	\$2 942	\$3 810	...	...	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	1 118	42	1 076	170	241	294	188	70	89	20	4	3.12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	304	12	292	45	67	99	41	24	16	—	—	2.93
\$1,500 to \$1,999	61	14	47	24	5	11	—	7	—	—	—	1.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	128	9	119	55	37	23	4	—	—	—	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	126	7	119	28	40	18	4	8	21	—	—	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	134	—	134	—	72	41	8	—	—	9	4	3.06
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	—	131	6	5	67	26	4	15	8	—	3.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	119	—	119	12	7	29	61	10	—	—	—	3.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	104	—	104	—	8	6	44	17	26	3	—	4.54
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$2 947	...	\$2 336	\$1 645	\$2 144	\$2 389	\$3 590	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 097	...	\$2 136	\$1 495	\$1 843	\$1 894	\$2 880	...	...	...	...	...
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	361 257	162 533	198 724	68 321	66 846	36 732	16 496	6 867	2 126	843	493	2.19
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 596	1 715	2 881	869	835	591	340	150	51	36	9	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	882	882	1 123	381	379	165	76	50	66	6	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 467	1 507	960	320	352	134	79	60	6	—	—	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 494	2 437	1 057	482	270	175	77	46	7	—	—	2.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 834	2 632	1 202	527	377	187	81	19	—	11	—	1.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 502	2 642	1 860	652	645	328	148	62	19	6	—	2.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 365	2 746	1 619	572	497	263	127	101	27	12	—	2.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 806	5 935	3 871	1 610	1 016	581	357	169	100	32	6	2.21
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 528	6 419	5 109	2 026	1 524	737	357	277	98	46	44	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	14 422	7 627	6 795	2 491	2 201	1 135	543	260	98	52	15	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16 834	8 055	8 779	3 267	2 937	1 452	709	275	94	17	28	2.12
\$9,000 to \$9,999	20 700	9 030	11 670	4 338	3 878	1 942	966	349	99	65	33	2.13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 465	9 034	12 431	4 436	4 295	2 256	986	313	93	26	26	2.12
\$15,000 or more	109 229	43 971	65 258	21 476	22 751	12 643	5 401	2 079	567	210	131	2.19
Median income	132 010	57 901	74 109	24 874	24 889	14 123	6 249	2 657	801	315	201	2.21
Mean income	\$12 774	\$12 343	\$13 065	\$12 838	\$13 124	\$13 322	\$13 149	\$13 133	\$12 490	\$12 464	\$13 263	...
Mean income	\$14 486	\$14 089	\$14 811	\$14 429	\$14 860	\$15 420	\$14 934	\$14 807	\$14 094	\$14 186	\$15 889	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with male head	327 300	145 890	181 410	61 074	61 853	34 049	15 264	6 191	1 795	756	428	2.20
Under \$1,000	2 433	1 430	1 003	335	283	211	100	51	4	19	—	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 296	691	605	129	250	110	58	23	35	—	—	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 590	1 202	388	124	133	40	46	41	—	4	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 440	2 053	387	188	92	55	31	21	—	—	—	1.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 832	2 312	520	223	157	67	42	5	—	6	—	2.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 861	2 134	727	304	243	97	68	10	5	—	—	1.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 027	2 367	660	261	193	108	41	45	—	12	—	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 090	5 076	2 014	884	550	283	194	46	28	23	6	2.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 881	5 289	3 592	1 437	1 059	543	273	197	37	22	24	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 713	6 303	5 410	1 849	1 854	883	464	228	80	43	9	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	14 522	6 855	7 667	2 744	2 613	1 307	642	254	74	17	16	2.14
\$8,000 to \$8,999	18 595	7 775	10 820	3 885	3 653	1 858	900	327	99	65	33	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	19 562	7 833	11 729	4 094	4 097	2 168	949	282	87	26	26	2.13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103 001	39 846	63 155	20 442	22 138	12 363	5 279	2 042	563	208	120	2.20
\$15,000 or more	127 457	54 724	72 733	24 175	24 538	13 956	6 157	2 619	783	311	194	2.22
Median income	\$13 243	\$12 714	\$13 577	\$13 444	\$13 557	\$13 759	\$13 603	\$13 833	\$13 983	\$13 389	\$14 167	...
Mean income	\$15 115	\$14 516	\$15 596	\$15 284	\$15 534	\$16 170	\$15 664	\$15 847	\$15 772	\$15 292	\$17 154	...
Families with female head	33 957	16 643	17 314	7 247	4 993	2 683	1 232	676	331	87	65	2.12
Under \$1,000	2 163	285	1 878	534	552	380	240	99	47	17	9	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	709	191	518	252	129	55	18	27	31	6	—	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	877	305	572	196	52	94	33	19	6	5	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 054	384	670	294	178	120	46	25	7	—	—	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 002	320	682	304	220	120	19	14	—	5	—	1.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 641	508	1 133	348	402	231	80	52	14	6	—	2.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 338	379	959	311	304	175	86	56	24	—	—	2.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 716	859	1 857	726	466	298	163	123	72	9	—	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 647	1 130	1 517	589	465	194	84	80	61	24	20	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 709	1 324	1 385	642	347	252	79	32	18	9	6	2.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 312	1 200	1 112	523	324	145	67	21	—	—	12	1.98
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 105	1 255	850	453	225	84	66	22	20	—	—	1.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 903	1 201	702	342	198	88	37	31	6	—	—	1.91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 228	4 125	2 103	1 034	613	280	122	37	4	2	11	1.85
\$15,000 or more	4 553	3 177	1 376	699	351	167	92	38	18	4	7	1.94
Median income	\$7 053	\$9 151	\$5 256	\$6 108	\$5 057	\$4 559	\$4 577	\$4 374	\$4 465	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 428	\$10 346	\$6 585	\$7 216	\$6 507	\$5 910	\$5 884	\$5 290	\$4 995	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	15 549	5 744	9 805	2 375	2 679	2 031	1 271	867	371	152	59	2.76
Under \$1,000	4 596	1 715	2 881	869	835	591	340	150	51	36	9	2.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 005	882	1 123	381	379	165	76	50	66	6	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 467	1 507	960	320	352	134	79	60	6	9	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 528	1 471	1 057	482	270	175	77	46	7	—	—	2.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 021	135	886	233	355	187	81	19	—	11	—	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	899	11	888	40	285	328	148	62	19	6	—	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	691	11	680	25	152	236	127	101	27	12	—	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	834	12	822	25	45	180	281	153	100	32	6	4.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	474	—	474	—	6	16	51	222	95	40	44	5.50
\$6,000 or more	34	—	34	—	—	19	11	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 738	\$1 591	\$1 968	\$1 418	\$1 678	\$2 359	\$2 892	\$3 730	\$4 095	\$3 833	...	...
Mean income	\$1 767	\$1 332	\$2 022	\$1 308	\$1 662	\$2 133	\$2 477	\$3 230	\$3 353	\$3 152	...	...
Families with male head	9 281	4 738	4 543	1 074	1 302	869	634	439	109	86	30	2.76
Under \$1,000	2 433	1 430	1 003	335	283	211	100	51	4	19	—	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 296	691	605	129	250	110	58	23	35	—	—	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 590	1 202	388	124	133	40	46	41	—	4	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 663	1 276	387	188	92	55	31	21	—	—	—	1.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999	631	111	520	223	157	67	42	5	—	6	—	2.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	451	11	440	31	229	97	68	10	5	—	—	2.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	366	11	355	22	127	108	41	45	—	12	—	3.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	477	6	471	22	25	150	171	46	28	23	6	3.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	344	—	344	—	6	12	46	197	37	22	24	5.28
\$6,000 or more	30	—	30	—	—	19	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 787	\$1 603	\$2 356	\$1 794	\$1 944	\$2 638	\$3 147	\$4 511	\$4 375	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 804	\$1 331	\$2 299	\$1 505	\$1 927	\$2 373	\$2 827	\$3 705	\$3 577	...	...	...
Families with female head	6 268	1 006	5 262	1 301	1 377	1 162	637	428	262	66	29	2.76
Under \$1,000	2 163	285	1 878	534	552	380	240	99	47	17	9	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	709	191	518	252	129	55	18	27	31	6	—	2.14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	877	305	572	196	52	94	33	19	6	5	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	865	195	670	294	178	120	46	25	7	—	—	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	390	24	366	10	198	120	19	14	—	5	—	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	448	—	448	9	56	231	80	52	14	6	—	3.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	325	—	325	3	25	128	86	56	27	—	—	3.76
\$4,000 to \$4,999	357	6	351	3	20	30	110	107	72	9	—	4.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999	130	—	130	—	—	4	5	25	58	18	20	6.08
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 649	\$1 544	\$1 705	\$1 231	\$1 517	\$2 217	\$2 299	\$3 288	\$3 981	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 712	\$1 340	\$1 783	\$1 144	\$1 411	\$1 953	\$2 128	\$2 743	\$3 260	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA—												
Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	17 466	4 889	12 577	3 936	3 447	2 155	1 472	867	411	200	89	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	680	67	613	145	122	131	119	46	25	21	4	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	307	61	246	78	65	37	9	25	26	6	—	2.76
\$2,000 to \$2,499	259	69	190	50	70	43	10	11	6	—	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	406	111	295	113	106	38	11	27	—	—	—	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	397	80	317	79	93	86	48	6	—	—	—	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	660	163	497	121	190	79	66	34	7	—	—	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	508	96	412	103	118	43	57	52	27	12	—	2.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 257	290	967	320	231	157	95	75	83	6	—	2.63
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 117	333	784	226	148	128	95	87	56	18	26	3.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 579	503	1 076	313	289	167	97	120	46	38	6	2.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 352	311	1 041	306	280	153	179	75	35	6	7	2.62
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 299	324	975	370	216	157	101	76	8	30	17	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 144	404	740	254	199	118	83	54	26	—	6	2.46
\$15,000 or more	4 126	1 350	2 776	863	799	531	361	121	55	40	6	2.44
Median income	2 375	727	1 648	595	521	287	141	58	11	18	17	2.24
Mean income	\$8 162	\$9 090	\$7 856	\$8 308	\$8 053	\$8 099	\$7 721	\$6 588	\$5 563	\$6 842	...	...
Mean income	\$9 039	\$9 802	\$8 743	\$9 129	\$9 126	\$8 756	\$8 273	\$7 187	\$6 268	\$9 188	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	12 328	4 018	8 510	2 720	2 317	1 478	1 029	553	207	160	46	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	138	36	102	21	19	25	5	—	—	13	—	3.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	51	32	4	13	8	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	70	34	34	10	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	150	83	67	27	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	169	73	96	20	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	202	91	111	43	41	5	—	—	—	—	—	2.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	158	78	80	17	19	6	—	—	—	12	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	578	249	329	125	61	61	—	—	—	6	—	2.56
\$6,000 to \$6,999	635	248	387	120	78	62	—	—	—	6	6	2.79
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 186	410	776	219	207	111	—	—	—	29	—	2.84
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 104	222	882	261	232	135	—	—	—	6	—	2.60
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 111	285	826	319	156	138	—	—	—	8	17	2.61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	995	358	637	217	175	114	—	—	—	20	—	2.41
\$15,000 or more	3 785	1 156	2 629	796	768	507	—	—	—	55	40	2.44
Median income	2 164	642	1 522	521	491	276	—	—	—	11	18	2.28
Mean income	\$9 683	\$9 411	\$9 837	\$9 802	\$10 654	\$10 434	...	\$9 696	\$7 860	\$7 620	\$8 267	...
Mean income	\$10 536	\$10 125	\$10 730	\$10 869	\$11 304	\$10 932	...	\$10 152	\$8 788	\$8 614	\$10 602	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	4 938	871	4 067	1 216	1 130	677	443	314	204	40	43	2.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499	542	31	511	124	103	106	100	41	25	8	4	2.93
\$1,500 to \$1,999	224	10	214	74	52	29	9	25	19	6	—	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	189	33	156	40	57	37	5	11	6	—	—	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	256	28	228	86	86	62	—	19	—	—	—	2.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	228	7	221	59	69	38	—	14	—	—	—	2.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	458	72	386	78	149	74	—	24	7	—	—	2.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	350	18	332	86	99	37	—	52	31	—	—	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	679	41	638	195	170	96	—	61	56	—	—	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999	482	85	397	106	70	66	—	35	44	—	—	3.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	393	93	300	94	82	54	—	14	—	—	—	2.56
\$8,000 to \$8,999	248	89	159	45	48	18	—	31	—	—	—	2.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	188	39	149	51	60	19	—	19	—	—	—	2.04
\$10,000 to \$14,999	149	46	103	37	24	4	—	9	23	6	—	2.76
\$15,000 or more	341	194	147	67	31	24	—	10	9	—	—	2.72
Median income	211	85	126	74	30	11	—	—	11	—	—	1.76
Mean income	\$4 327	\$7 197	\$3 978	\$4 313	\$3 747	\$3 449	...	\$3 832	\$4 000	\$4 300	...	...
Mean income	\$5 241	\$8 308	\$4 584	\$5 235	\$4 660	\$4 004	...	\$3 909	\$4 368	\$3 888	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	2 812	277	2 535	424	536	512	395	340	230	68	30	3.32
\$1,000 to \$1,499	680	67	613	145	122	131	119	46	25	21	4	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	307	61	246	78	65	37	9	25	26	6	—	2.76
\$2,000 to \$2,499	259	69	190	50	70	43	10	11	6	—	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	362	67	295	113	106	38	11	27	—	—	—	2.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	247	—	247	26	76	86	—	6	—	—	—	2.81
\$3,500 to \$3,999	240	—	240	—	54	79	—	66	34	7	—	3.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	225	5	220	—	38	34	—	57	52	27	12	4.15
\$5,000 to \$5,999	318	8	310	12	5	44	—	65	75	83	6	4.48
\$6,000 or more	165	—	165	—	—	—	—	5	60	56	18	6.00
Median income	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 221	\$1 576	\$2 370	\$1 429	\$2 052	\$2 541	...	\$3 004	\$3 702	\$4 289	...	...
Mean income	\$2 261	\$1 468	\$2 348	\$1 355	\$1 863	\$2 172	...	\$2 430	\$3 296	\$3 692	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	846	184	662	91	149	117	114	106	42	37	6	3.45
\$1,000 to \$1,499	138	36	102	21	19	25	19	5	—	13	—	3.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	51	32	4	13	8	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	70	36	34	10	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	121	54	67	27	20	6	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	96	—	96	20	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	63	—	63	—	36	5	—	12	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	5	63	—	19	6	—	5	21	—	12	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	130	2	128	9	5	43	—	23	19	23	6	4.02
\$6,000 or more	72	—	72	—	—	—	—	5	43	12	6	...
Median income	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 557	\$1 569	\$3 000	...	\$2 698	\$2 875	...	\$2 897	\$4 474	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 633	\$1 490	\$2 950	...	\$2 344	\$2 637	...	\$2 887	\$4 325	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	39 033	6 676	32 357	6 236	6 984	6 212	5 082	3 984	2 334	809	716	3.24
Under \$1,000	10 356	2 203	8 153	2 111	2 028	1 438	1 152	669	513	139	103	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 435	1 260	3 175	1 135	802	558	307	201	95	40	37	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 391	1 572	2 819	950	732	424	313	254	116	17	13	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 497	1 389	4 108	1 379	1 170	663	451	251	136	22	36	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 357	140	3 217	389	1 196	777	419	234	149	23	30	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 350	58	3 292	118	565	1 061	735	437	235	55	86	3.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 613	31	2 582	114	275	634	681	540	221	54	63	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 363	18	3 345	31	162	507	764	911	530	283	157	4.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 489	—	1 489	—	49	108	154	472	339	176	191	5.56
\$6,000 or more	182	5	177	9	5	42	106	15	—	—	—	3.64
Median income	\$2 030	\$1 450	\$2 247	\$1 444	\$1 952	\$2 515	\$2 879	\$3 438	\$3 336	\$4 193	\$3 921	...
Mean income	\$2 077	\$1 306	\$2 236	\$1 390	\$1 768	\$2 259	\$2 575	\$3 034	\$2 925	\$3 451	\$3 507	...
Families with male head	13 965	4 631	9 334	1 914	1 751	1 691	1 561	1 417	476	275	249	3.29
Under \$1,000	3 511	1 585	1 926	614	455	286	285	132	86	48	20	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 569	794	775	277	192	107	103	69	9	6	12	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 673	1 065	608	257	108	103	51	84	—	—	5	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 821	1 038	783	281	209	112	98	68	10	—	5	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	874	79	795	309	161	149	77	66	21	6	6	2.44
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 009	38	971	69	332	184	183	131	35	5	32	3.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	959	17	942	77	174	308	161	164	28	22	8	3.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 548	10	1 538	26	90	359	425	345	131	86	76	4.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	864	—	864	—	25	46	102	348	156	102	85	5.46
\$6,000 or more	137	5	132	4	5	37	76	10	—	—	—	3.63
Median income	\$2 063	\$1 460	\$2 862	\$1 628	\$2 288	\$3 240	\$3 455	\$3 983	\$4 374	\$4 587	\$4 480	...
Mean income	\$2 226	\$1 291	\$2 690	\$1 579	\$2 109	\$2 810	\$3 072	\$3 585	\$3 600	\$3 829	\$4 024	...
Families with female head	25 068	2 045	23 023	4 322	5 233	4 521	3 521	2 567	1 858	534	467	3.22
Under \$1,000	6 845	618	6 227	1 497	1 573	1 152	867	537	427	91	83	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 866	466	2 400	858	610	451	204	132	86	34	25	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 718	507	2 211	693	624	321	262	170	116	17	8	2.57
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 676	351	3 325	1 098	961	551	353	183	126	22	31	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 483	61	2 422	80	1 035	628	342	168	128	17	24	3.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 341	20	2 321	49	233	877	552	306	200	50	54	3.84
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 654	14	1 640	37	101	326	520	376	193	32	55	4.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 815	8	1 807	5	72	148	339	566	399	197	81	5.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	625	—	625	—	24	62	52	124	183	74	106	5.70
\$6,000 or more	45	—	45	5	—	5	30	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 014	\$1 434	\$2 101	\$1 387	\$1 847	\$2 305	\$2 609	\$3 153	\$3 115	\$4 020	\$3 577	...
Mean income	\$1 994	\$1 341	\$2 052	\$1 306	\$1 654	\$2 052	\$2 355	\$2 729	\$2 752	\$3 256	\$3 231	...
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage												
All Income Levels												
All families	8 817	1 442	7 375	1 636	2 000	1 447	933	790	317	121	131	2.93
Under \$1,000	759	49	710	185	141	181	39	53	57	29	25	3.12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	152	38	114	44	22	36	7	5	—	—	—	2.18
\$1,500 to \$1,999	180	29	151	51	39	27	—	27	7	—	—	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	299	69	230	68	55	46	28	23	10	—	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	346	20	326	47	121	85	35	30	8	—	—	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499	438	14	424	68	73	147	71	38	12	6	9	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	285	31	254	18	59	24	70	34	24	9	16	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	823	116	707	113	188	135	98	115	45	—	13	3.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	967	202	765	149	199	103	142	131	27	—	14	3.12
\$6,000 to \$6,999	830	133	697	152	203	140	87	52	37	26	—	2.86
\$7,000 to \$7,999	709	112	597	153	167	88	76	60	21	18	14	2.91
\$8,000 to \$8,999	588	95	493	134	147	87	34	59	20	—	12	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999	541	127	414	79	120	77	81	41	8	—	8	2.90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 327	275	1 052	244	308	206	122	107	26	26	13	2.83
\$15,000 or more	573	132	441	131	158	65	43	15	15	7	7	2.46
Median income	\$6 192	\$7 179	\$6 009	\$6 493	\$6 507	\$5 413	\$5 835	\$5 534	\$4 900	\$6 635	\$5 179	...
Mean income	\$6 953	\$8 236	\$6 702	\$6 900	\$7 390	\$6 120	\$6 691	\$6 105	\$5 657	\$7 129	\$5 964	...
Families with male head	7 040	1 284	5 756	1 365	1 574	1 046	770	604	216	78	103	2.88
Under \$1,000	393	49	344	117	79	64	12	32	12	13	15	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	86	25	61	28	7	19	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	103	26	77	26	23	7	—	14	7	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	143	53	90	20	15	22	20	13	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	140	20	120	20	38	22	20	20	—	—	—	2.85
\$3,000 to \$3,499	271	7	264	68	49	60	49	24	5	—	9	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	209	23	186	18	52	19	37	31	13	—	16	3.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	639	97	542	113	158	106	79	54	25	—	7	2.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999	845	157	688	142	161	94	138	118	27	—	8	3.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	746	133	613	128	185	134	76	27	37	26	—	2.84
\$7,000 to \$7,999	648	98	550	142	149	88	76	54	21	6	14	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999	520	95	425	128	108	75	34	54	20	—	6	2.70
\$9,000 to \$9,999	508	127	381	65	101	77	81	41	8	—	8	3.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 239	253	986	219	303	194	98	107	26	26	13	2.85
\$15,000 or more	550	121	429	131	146	65	43	15	15	7	7	2.47
Median income	\$6 926	\$7 531	\$6 825	\$7 018	\$7 134	\$6 821	\$6 303	\$5 966	\$6 514	...	\$5 563	...
Mean income	\$7 737	\$8 442	\$7 580	\$7 539	\$8 191	\$7 457	\$7 214	\$6 791	\$7 390	...	\$6 475	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	1 777	158	1 619	271	426	401	163	186	101	43	28	3.12
Under \$1,000	366	—	366	68	62	117	27	21	45	16	10	3.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	66	13	53	16	15	17	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	77	3	74	25	16	20	—	13	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	156	16	140	48	40	24	8	10	10	—	—	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	206	—	206	27	83	63	15	10	8	—	—	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	167	7	160	—	24	87	22	14	7	6	—	3.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	76	8	68	—	7	5	33	3	11	9	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	184	19	165	—	30	29	19	61	20	—	6	4.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	122	45	77	7	38	9	4	13	—	—	6	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	84	—	84	24	18	6	11	25	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	61	14	47	11	18	—	—	6	—	12	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	68	—	68	6	39	12	—	5	—	—	6	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	33	—	33	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	22	66	25	5	12	24	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	23	11	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 052	\$5 289	\$2 928	\$2 276	\$2 982	\$2 679	\$3 644	\$4 279	\$2 275	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 846	\$6 563	\$3 581	\$3 678	\$4 434	\$2 631	\$4 224	\$3 877	\$1 950	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 701	165	2 536	377	448	586	365	449	190	44	77	3.51
Under \$1,000	759	49	710	185	141	181	39	53	57	29	25	3.12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	152	38	114	44	22	36	7	5	—	—	—	2.18
\$1,500 to \$1,999	180	29	151	51	39	27	—	27	7	—	—	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	279	49	230	68	55	46	28	23	10	—	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	299	—	299	26	115	85	35	30	8	—	—	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	335	—	335	3	49	147	71	38	12	6	9	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	197	—	197	—	20	24	70	34	24	9	16	4.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	318	—	318	—	7	40	98	115	45	—	13	4.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	182	—	182	—	—	—	17	124	27	—	14	5.45
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 465	\$1 441	\$2 605	\$1 040	\$2 200	\$2 518	\$3 518	\$4 126	\$3 521	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 310	\$1 340	\$2 373	\$1 086	\$1 806	\$2 002	\$3 248	\$3 613	\$2 834	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 547	149	1 398	214	238	242	241	306	89	13	55	3.62
Under \$1,000	393	49	344	117	79	64	12	32	12	13	15	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	86	25	61	28	7	19	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	103	—	103	26	23	7	—	14	7	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	139	49	90	20	15	22	20	13	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	120	—	120	20	38	22	20	20	—	—	—	2.85
\$3,000 to \$3,499	199	—	199	3	49	60	49	24	5	—	9	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	136	—	136	—	20	19	37	31	13	—	16	4.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	201	—	201	—	7	29	79	54	25	—	7	4.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	170	—	170	—	—	—	17	118	27	—	8	5.34
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 719	\$1 510	\$3 018	\$915	\$2 333	\$2 705	\$3 669	\$4 352	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 550	\$1 336	\$2 679	\$979	\$1 932	\$2 220	\$3 531	\$3 870	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 154	16	1 138	163	210	344	124	143	101	31	22	3.37
Under \$1,000	366	—	366	68	62	117	27	21	45	16	10	3.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	66	13	53	16	15	17	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	77	3	74	25	16	20	—	13	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	140	—	140	48	40	24	8	10	10	—	—	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	179	—	179	6	77	63	15	10	8	—	—	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	136	—	136	—	—	87	22	14	7	6	—	3.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	61	—	61	—	—	5	33	3	11	9	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	117	—	117	—	—	11	19	61	20	—	6	4.97
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 243	...	\$2 271	\$1 422	\$2 150	\$2 375	\$3 273	\$3 446	\$2 275	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 988	...	\$1 996	\$1 226	\$1 664	\$1 848	\$2 698	\$3 064	\$1 950	...	...	...
TRENTON SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	75 625	33 368	42 257	14 954	13 029	8 086	3 753	1 524	448	214	249	2.23
Under \$1,000	1 233	426	807	317	206	123	97	49	10	—	5	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	629	289	340	128	90	62	44	5	—	—	6	2.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	675	373	302	139	87	65	17	9	5	—	—	2.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 076	589	487	165	119	129	21	40	8	—	5	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 098	681	417	126	134	103	43	11	—	—	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 207	591	616	230	154	128	41	24	24	15	—	2.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 211	671	540	219	104	114	70	18	6	9	—	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 836	1 426	1 410	575	305	226	129	106	37	16	16	2.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 223	1 635	1 588	682	364	222	134	111	36	18	21	2.33
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 858	1 875	2 013	855	515	305	177	97	30	29	5	2.20
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 405	1 863	2 542	926	822	447	187	106	23	13	18	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 050	2 132	2 918	957	944	543	289	95	35	10	45	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 000	2 045	2 955	938	949	598	343	92	25	—	10	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23 330	9 286	14 044	4 745	4 466	2 875	1 233	492	107	68	58	2.23
\$15,000 or more	20 744	9 486	11 258	3 952	3 770	2 146	928	269	97	36	60	2.16
Median income	\$11 342	\$11 124	\$11 486	\$11 286	\$11 927	\$11 701	\$11 154	\$9 989	\$9 200	\$8 700	\$9 350	...
Mean income	\$12 923	\$12 983	\$12 876	\$12 375	\$13 546	\$13 073	\$13 334	\$10 551	\$11 203	\$11 669	\$12 779	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TRENTON SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	66 014	29 317	36 697	12 565	11 700	7 138	3 306	1 256	343	177	212	2.24
Under \$1,000	569	331	238	88	62	41	26	16	5	—	—	2.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499	346	210	136	43	43	26	19	5	—	—	—	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	428	309	119	60	39	15	—	—	5	—	—	1.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	644	509	135	61	30	26	5	8	—	—	—	2.21
\$2,500 to \$2,999	730	601	129	48	22	33	19	7	—	—	—	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	697	504	193	96	25	36	5	—	16	15	—	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	718	554	164	52	72	24	16	—	—	—	—	2.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 856	1 176	680	287	187	79	61	44	8	6	8	2.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 456	1 314	1 142	457	264	189	88	89	24	10	21	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 135	1 509	1 626	656	452	231	149	84	30	24	—	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 837	1 596	2 241	807	738	405	163	84	18	13	13	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 450	1 794	2 656	866	849	508	267	87	24	10	45	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 549	1 763	2 786	851	899	575	334	92	25	—	10	2.37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 741	8 275	13 466	4 379	4 352	2 827	1 226	478	91	63	50	2.25
\$15,000 or more	19 858	8 872	10 986	3 814	3 666	2 123	928	262	97	36	60	2.18
Median income	\$11 974	\$11 504	\$12 266	\$12 181	\$12 491	\$12 443	\$12 043	\$11 172	\$10 907	\$10 833	\$10 400	...
Mean income	\$13 716	\$13 415	\$13 956	\$13 468	\$14 420	\$14 203	\$14 608	\$11 810	\$12 926	\$12 955	\$14 087	...
Families with female head	9 611	4 051	5 560	2 389	1 329	948	447	268	105	37	37	2.20
Under \$1,000	664	95	569	229	144	82	71	33	5	—	5	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	283	79	204	85	47	36	25	5	—	—	6	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	267	64	203	79	48	50	17	9	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	432	80	352	104	89	103	16	32	8	—	—	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	368	80	288	78	112	70	24	4	—	—	—	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	510	87	423	134	129	92	36	24	8	—	—	2.41
\$3,500 to \$3,999	493	117	376	167	32	90	54	18	6	9	—	2.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	980	250	730	288	118	147	68	62	29	10	8	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	767	321	446	225	100	33	46	22	12	8	—	2.12
\$6,000 to \$6,999	753	366	387	199	63	74	28	13	—	5	5	2.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	568	267	301	119	84	42	24	22	5	—	5	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	600	338	262	91	95	35	22	8	11	—	—	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999	451	282	169	87	50	23	9	—	—	—	—	1.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 589	1 011	578	366	114	48	7	14	16	5	8	1.78
\$15,000 or more	886	614	272	138	104	23	—	7	—	—	—	1.65
Median income	\$6 055	\$8 649	\$4 500	\$5 136	\$4 538	\$3 728	\$3 819	\$4 226	\$4 707	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 478	\$9 860	\$5 742	\$6 628	\$5 858	\$4 566	\$3 906	\$4 650	\$5 576	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	4 880	1 470	3 410	821	762	767	479	339	131	58	53	2.91
Under \$1,000	1 233	426	807	317	206	123	97	49	10	—	5	2.28
\$1,000 to \$1,499	629	289	340	128	90	62	44	5	—	—	6	2.27
\$1,500 to \$1,999	695	373	322	139	87	65	17	9	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	817	330	487	165	119	129	21	40	8	—	—	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	366	29	337	46	134	103	43	11	—	—	—	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	288	13	275	6	37	128	41	24	24	15	—	3.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	262	—	262	7	53	99	70	18	6	9	—	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	368	—	368	13	31	58	108	89	37	16	16	4.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	208	10	198	—	—	—	29	94	36	18	21	5.65
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 916	\$1 527	\$2 242	\$1 365	\$1 989	\$2 522	\$3 213	\$4 152	\$4 203	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 995	\$1 380	\$2 261	\$1 293	\$1 776	\$2 360	\$2 784	\$3 517	\$3 790	...	...	...
Families with male head	2 478	1 178	1 300	320	291	230	180	156	58	31	34	3.04
Under \$1,000	569	331	238	88	62	41	26	16	5	—	—	2.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499	346	210	136	43	43	26	19	5	—	—	—	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	428	309	119	60	39	15	—	—	5	—	—	1.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	644	509	135	61	30	26	5	8	—	—	—	2.21
\$2,500 to \$2,999	730	601	127	46	22	33	19	7	—	—	—	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	697	504	193	96	20	36	5	—	16	15	—	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	718	554	164	52	72	24	16	—	—	—	—	2.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 888	1 188	700	288	118	147	68	62	29	10	21	2.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 456	1 314	1 142	457	264	189	88	89	24	10	21	2.46
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 135	1 509	1 626	656	452	231	149	84	30	24	—	2.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 837	1 596	2 241	807	738	405	163	84	18	13	13	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 450	1 794	2 656	866	849	508	267	87	24	10	45	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 549	1 763	2 786	851	899	575	334	92	25	—	10	2.37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 741	8 275	13 466	4 379	4 352	2 827	1 226	478	91	63	50	2.25
\$15,000 or more	19 858	8 872	10 986	3 814	3 666	2 123	928	262	97	36	60	2.18
Median income	\$1 879	\$1 578	\$2 587	\$1 742	\$2 025	\$2 606	\$4 000	\$4 955	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 035	\$1 404	\$2 607	\$1 641	\$1 940	\$2 377	\$3 281	\$4 135	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 402	292	2 110	501	471	537	299	183	73	27	19	2.82
Under \$1,000	664	95	569	229	144	82	71	33	5	—	5	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	283	79	204	85	47	36	25	5	—	—	6	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	267	64	203	79	48	50	17	9	—	—	—	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	389	37	352	104	89	103	16	32	8	—	—	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	214	4	210	—	112	70	24	4	—	—	—	2.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	190	13	177	—	17	92	36	24	8	—	—	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	—	168	—	6	75	54	18	6	9	—	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	180	—	180	4	8	29	47	45	29	10	8	4.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43	—	43	—	—	—	5	18	12	8	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 976	\$1 323	\$2 112	\$1 126	\$1 964	\$2 488	\$2 927	\$3 281	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 954	\$1 282	\$2 047	\$1 071	\$1 675	\$2 353	\$2 485	\$2 990	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TRENTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
10 731	3 006	7 725	2 495	1 774	1 449	946	603	182	134	142	2.66	
Under \$1,000	457	71	386	122	105	64	56	29	5	5	2.51	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	226	51	175	59	48	34	23	—	5	6	2.44	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	235	67	168	92	42	18	12	—	—	—	1.77	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	329	94	235	71	45	66	6	34	8	—	2.73	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	327	112	215	57	75	48	31	4	—	—	2.30	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	375	80	295	86	72	60	29	24	19	5	2.69	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	435	92	343	154	47	70	50	10	3	9	2.30	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	734	180	554	182	105	86	59	72	18	16	2.89	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	910	280	630	194	131	104	76	69	30	10	2.88	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	815	220	595	211	102	101	69	63	15	29	2.78	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	832	266	566	220	123	73	66	49	8	13	2.59	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	760	244	516	110	122	128	80	28	21	5	3.10	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	625	162	463	138	117	68	95	30	10	—	2.63	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 466	691	1 775	512	417	387	212	157	19	36	3.5	
\$15,000 or more	1 205	396	809	287	223	142	82	30	21	11	2.70	
Median income	\$7 628	\$7 962	\$7 471	\$7 089	\$7 935	\$8 004	\$7 939	\$6 881	\$6 200	\$6 931	\$8 182	...
Mean income	\$8 368	\$8 878	\$8 170	\$7 949	\$8 359	\$8 449	\$8 432	\$7 698	\$7 341	\$7 990	\$8 349	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
7 407	2 455	4 952	1 527	1 154	944	634	389	99	100	105	2.71	
Under \$1,000	105	53	52	11	20	14	7	—	—	—	...	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	82	46	36	9	13	5	—	—	—	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	90	51	39	23	13	3	—	—	—	—	...	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	94	47	47	17	9	8	—	8	—	—	...	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	117	82	35	25	3	—	7	—	—	—	...	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	113	66	47	18	5	—	—	—	11	5	...	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	127	47	80	27	26	19	8	—	—	—	...	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	332	137	195	82	45	20	18	13	3	6	2.53	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	627	243	384	103	69	85	37	51	18	5	16	3.09
\$6,000 to \$6,999	555	152	403	111	94	53	51	55	15	24	9	2.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	712	238	474	183	103	68	57	33	8	13	9	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999	624	206	418	101	95	101	62	20	10	5	22	3.07
\$9,000 to \$9,999	588	136	452	115	103	64	95	30	10	—	5	2.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 224	628	1 596	430	377	371	208	149	3	31	27	2.72
\$15,000 or more	1 047	321	726	272	179	125	82	23	21	11	13	2.43
Median income	\$9 225	\$8 315	\$9 635	\$9 465	\$9 796	\$10 323	\$9 716	\$9 250	...	\$7 769	\$8 659	...
Mean income	\$9 823	\$9 119	\$10 172	\$10 032	\$10 225	\$10 646	\$10 775	\$9 343	...	\$8 831	\$9 429	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
3 324	551	2 773	968	620	505	312	214	83	34	37	2.56	
Under \$1,000	352	144	208	111	85	50	56	22	5	5	2.51	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	145	5	139	50	35	29	14	—	5	—	2.45	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	145	16	129	69	29	15	12	4	—	—	1.86	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	235	47	188	54	36	58	6	26	8	—	2.67	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	210	30	180	32	72	48	24	4	—	—	2.42	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	262	14	248	68	67	52	29	24	8	—	2.59	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	308	45	263	127	21	51	42	10	3	9	2.36	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	402	43	359	100	60	66	41	59	15	10	8	3.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	283	37	246	91	62	19	39	18	12	5	—	2.54
\$6,000 to \$6,999	260	68	192	100	8	48	18	8	—	5	5	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	120	28	92	37	20	5	9	16	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	136	36	100	9	27	27	18	8	11	—	—	3.22
\$9,000 to \$9,999	67	26	41	23	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242	63	179	82	40	16	4	8	16	5	8	2.58
\$15,000 or more	158	75	83	15	44	17	—	7	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 015	\$6 301	\$3 820	\$3 894	\$3 396	\$3 505	\$3 679	\$4 288	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 127	\$7 802	\$4 596	\$4 663	\$4 886	\$4 342	\$3 671	\$4 706	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
2 080	269	1 811	380	380	380	278	217	88	40	48	3.15	
Under \$1,000	457	71	386	122	105	64	56	29	5	5	2.51	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	226	51	175	59	48	34	23	—	5	—	2.44	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	235	67	168	92	42	18	12	4	—	—	1.77	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	290	65	225	71	45	66	6	34	8	—	2.73	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	191	8	183	25	75	48	31	4	—	—	2.53	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	166	7	159	—	22	60	29	24	19	5	—	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	168	—	168	7	27	62	50	10	3	9	—	3.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	196	—	196	4	16	28	43	55	18	16	16	4.71
\$5,000 to \$5,999	142	10	132	—	—	—	19	57	30	10	16	5.73
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 210	\$1 593	\$2 376	\$1 549	\$1 940	\$2 583	\$3 190	\$4 064	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 312	\$1 577	\$2 421	\$1 400	\$1 836	\$2 404	\$2 802	\$3 531	...	...	...	...
659	200	459	92	96	62	61	71	32	16	29	3.54	
Under \$1,000	105	53	52	11	20	14	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	82	46	36	9	13	5	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	90	51	39	23	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	79	32	47	17	9	8	—	8	—	—	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	43	8	35	25	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	—	29	—	5	8	—	—	11	5	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	55	—	55	7	21	19	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65	—	65	—	12	5	18	13	3	6	8	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	106	10	96	—	—	—	14	43	18	5	16	...
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 332	\$1 510	\$3 353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 667	\$1 561	\$3 148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA— Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	5 069	2 107	2 962	725	576	528	364	460	207	27	75	3.14
Under \$1,000	990	581	409	163	106	43	31	48	10	—	8	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	710	398	312	62	83	88	51	18	10	—	—	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	813	561	252	98	72	45	13	17	—	—	7	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	773	497	276	133	53	47	22	21	—	—	—	2.08
\$2,500 to \$2,999	454	58	396	215	74	50	13	19	25	—	—	2.05
\$3,000 to \$3,499	268	4	264	22	110	56	23	31	10	5	7	3.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	279	5	274	22	49	68	49	40	14	—	32	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	387	3	384	10	29	84	118	78	56	9	—	4.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	364	—	364	—	—	42	25	181	82	13	21	5.17
\$6,000 or more	31	—	31	—	—	5	19	7	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 014	\$1 566	\$2 793	\$2 148	\$2 255	\$2 910	\$3 796	\$4 462	\$4 616	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 189	\$1 357	\$2 780	\$1 755	\$2 164	\$2 837	\$3 235	\$3 871	\$4 234	...	...	...
Families with female head	3 731	572	3 159	659	738	667	407	410	191	66	21	3.05
Under \$1,000	1 151	223	928	285	279	150	110	74	19	4	7	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	416	94	322	127	96	27	32	19	18	3	—	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	643	131	512	144	156	93	53	55	6	—	5	2.58
\$2,000 to \$2,499	469	89	380	100	73	89	45	43	21	9	—	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	263	35	228	3	72	65	36	31	15	6	—	3.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	330	—	330	—	33	156	64	36	11	30	—	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	137	—	137	—	16	29	25	40	27	—	—	4.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	202	—	202	—	13	24	35	80	37	8	5	4.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	120	—	120	—	—	34	7	32	37	6	4	4.88
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 732	\$1 335	\$1 822	\$1 175	\$1 469	\$2 357	\$2 094	\$2 726	\$3 602	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 802	\$1 136	\$1 923	\$1 119	\$1 374	\$2 219	\$2 072	\$2 702	\$3 255	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	12 882	3 914	8 968	2 465	2 167	1 640	1 093	920	390	117	176	2.84
Under \$1,000	725	195	530	149	129	79	59	74	21	4	15	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	144	215	51	72	25	22	19	23	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	462	121	341	85	103	50	32	64	2	—	5	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	497	171	326	106	46	57	39	54	15	9	—	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	345	108	237	84	45	50	10	20	24	4	—	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	558	131	427	168	89	80	33	27	16	14	—	2.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	424	106	318	90	58	44	30	47	24	—	25	3.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	981	350	631	146	151	106	95	84	36	8	5	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 187	289	898	257	154	181	82	129	60	15	20	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 065	380	685	209	124	166	81	51	11	17	26	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 025	308	717	213	189	103	88	95	16	13	—	2.67
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 045	330	715	149	135	156	87	87	40	7	30	3.23
\$9,000 to \$9,999	814	211	603	126	182	117	121	26	13	3	15	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 528	722	1 806	446	543	346	231	116	75	20	29	2.73
\$15,000 or more	867	348	519	186	147	80	59	27	14	—	6	2.37
Median income	\$6 848	\$6 900	\$6 819	\$6 462	\$7 595	\$6 892	\$7 722	\$5 550	\$5 567	\$6 088	\$6 692	...
Mean income	\$7 487	\$7 667	\$7 408	\$7 470	\$7 833	\$7 500	\$7 677	\$6 047	\$7 154	\$6 117	\$7 334	...
Families with male head	9 265	3 207	6 058	1 668	1 511	1 093	754	579	241	60	152	2.82
Under \$1,000	247	118	129	30	32	21	12	21	5	—	8	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	145	102	43	7	17	6	8	—	5	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	93	68	16	27	—	8	17	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	231	121	110	39	30	14	16	11	—	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	188	72	116	49	26	15	—	9	17	—	—	2.53
\$3,000 to \$3,499	266	109	157	97	36	—	5	9	5	5	—	1.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	265	86	179	64	17	26	14	29	4	—	25	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	486	264	222	71	43	33	38	23	14	—	—	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	830	260	570	151	108	91	66	89	44	5	16	3.12
\$6,000 to \$6,999	859	306	553	168	97	146	59	43	7	10	23	2.80
\$7,000 to \$7,999	872	257	615	174	164	96	65	90	16	10	—	2.71
\$8,000 to \$8,999	918	277	641	125	113	144	104	78	40	7	30	3.33
\$9,000 to \$9,999	694	207	487	98	148	102	87	21	13	3	15	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 302	616	1 686	410	519	319	216	116	57	20	29	2.73
\$15,000 or more	801	319	482	169	134	80	56	23	14	—	6	2.39
Median income	\$8 090	\$7 282	\$8 417	\$7 816	\$9 307	\$8 684	\$8 827	\$7 428	\$8 088	...	\$8 133	...
Mean income	\$8 667	\$8 057	\$8 990	\$8 949	\$9 446	\$9 261	\$9 068	\$7 603	\$9 114	...	\$7 941	...
Families with female head	3 617	707	2 910	797	656	547	339	341	149	57	24	2.87
Under \$1,000	478	77	401	119	97	58	47	53	16	4	7	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	214	42	172	44	55	19	14	19	18	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	301	28	273	69	76	50	24	47	2	—	5	2.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	266	50	216	67	16	43	23	43	7	—	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	157	36	121	35	19	35	10	11	15	4	—	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	292	22	270	71	53	80	28	18	11	9	—	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	159	20	139	26	41	18	16	18	20	—	—	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	495	86	409	75	108	73	57	61	22	8	5	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	357	29	328	106	46	90	16	40	16	10	4	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999	206	74	132	41	27	20	22	8	4	7	3	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	153	51	102	39	25	7	23	5	—	3	—	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	127	53	74	24	22	12	7	9	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	120	4	116	28	34	15	34	5	—	—	—	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	226	106	120	36	24	27	15	—	18	—	—	2.78
\$15,000 or more	66	29	37	17	13	—	3	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$3 816	\$4 913	\$3 507	\$3 454	\$3 646	\$3 428	\$4 132	\$2 886	\$3 638	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 464	\$5 895	\$4 116	\$4 374	\$4 117	\$3 980	\$4 582	\$3 405	\$3 985	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—
Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	3 178	623	2 555	457	470	456	328	504	217	53	70	3.50
Under \$1,000	725	195	530	149	129	79	59	74	21	4	15	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	144	215	51	72	25	22	19	23	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	462	121	341	85	103	50	32	64	2	—	5	2.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	468	142	326	106	46	57	39	54	15	9	—	2.91
\$2,500 to \$2,999	215	21	194	48	38	50	10	20	24	4	—	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	215	—	215	5	40	80	33	27	16	14	—	3.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	199	—	199	13	22	38	30	47	24	—	25	4.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	239	—	239	—	20	21	71	78	36	8	5	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	285	—	285	—	—	56	21	121	56	11	20	5.02
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 046	\$1 405	\$2 294	\$1 668	\$1 665	\$2 670	\$3 030	\$3 389	\$3 656	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 243	\$1 277	\$2 479	\$1 520	\$1 710	\$2 619	\$2 760	\$3 150	\$3 385	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 356	427	929	155	176	111	126	208	94	10	49	3.72
Under \$1,000	247	118	129	30	32	21	12	21	5	—	8	3.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	145	102	43	7	17	6	8	—	5	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	161	93	68	16	27	—	8	17	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	207	97	110	39	30	14	16	11	—	—	—	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	129	17	112	45	26	15	—	9	17	—	—	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	60	—	60	5	31	—	5	5	5	5	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	117	—	117	13	6	26	14	29	4	—	25	4.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89	—	89	—	7	—	38	23	14	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	190	—	190	—	—	22	14	89	44	5	16	5.23
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 302	\$1 468	\$3 021	\$2 314	\$2 200	\$2 983	\$4 000	\$4 348	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 523	\$1 315	\$3 078	\$2 085	\$2 123	\$3 043	\$3 366	\$3 832	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 822	196	1 626	302	294	345	202	296	123	43	21	3.37
Under \$1,000	478	77	401	119	97	58	47	53	16	4	7	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	214	42	172	44	55	19	14	19	18	3	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	301	28	273	69	76	50	24	47	—	—	5	2.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	261	45	216	67	16	43	23	43	15	9	—	3.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	86	4	82	3	12	35	10	11	7	4	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	155	—	155	—	9	80	28	18	11	9	—	3.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	82	—	82	—	16	12	16	18	20	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	150	—	150	—	13	14	35	55	22	8	5	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	95	—	95	—	—	34	7	32	12	6	4	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 864	\$1 250	\$1 940	\$1 364	\$1 455	\$2 536	\$2 348	\$2 337	\$3 159	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 035	\$1 195	\$2 136	\$1 230	\$1 464	\$2 483	\$2 370	\$2 671	\$2 855	...	...	...
CLIFTON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	23 407	12 269	11 138	4 442	3 935	1 673	696	283	78	20	11	2.00
Under \$1,000	197	108	89	30	27	27	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	124	71	53	14	28	—	5	—	6	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	163	124	39	21	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	227	207	20	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	264	204	60	32	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	278	231	47	30	6	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	249	194	55	29	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	627	507	120	51	53	10	6	—	—	—	—	1.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	698	455	243	129	68	29	7	10	—	—	—	1.77
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 031	594	437	175	167	71	18	—	6	—	—	1.90
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 166	667	499	242	159	67	26	5	—	—	—	1.78
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 578	719	859	341	278	155	64	11	10	—	—	2.02
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 664	814	850	324	328	129	35	28	6	—	—	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 956	3 572	4 384	1 558	1 638	713	318	121	20	11	5	2.07
\$15,000 or more	7 185	3 802	3 383	1 453	1 121	462	194	108	30	9	6	1.98
Median income	\$12 160	\$11 735	\$12 507	\$12 535	\$12 416	\$12 374	\$12 579	\$13 616	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$13 321	\$13 137	\$13 522	\$13 494	\$13 361	\$13 714	\$13 375	\$15 499	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	21 284	10 921	10 363	4 025	3 691	1 588	675	275	78	20	11	2.02
Under \$1,000	142	93	49	9	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	99	66	33	4	18	—	5	—	6	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	124	109	15	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	199	193	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	170	22	148	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	216	201	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	203	185	18	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	501	427	74	29	39	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	530	363	167	95	35	25	7	5	—	—	—	1.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	842	480	362	136	160	42	18	—	6	—	—	1.91
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 000	561	439	213	139	60	22	5	—	—	—	1.79
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 434	622	812	312	265	155	59	11	10	—	—	2.04
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 516	680	836	324	314	129	35	28	6	—	—	1.98
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 393	3 196	4 197	1 453	1 579	694	314	121	20	11	5	2.09
\$15,000 or more	6 893	3 575	3 318	1 414	1 101	462	191	105	30	9	6	1.98
Median income	\$12 464	\$12 050	\$12 780	\$12 940	\$12 642	\$12 608	\$12 667	\$13 657	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$13 710	\$13 504	\$13 926	\$14 099	\$13 624	\$14 098	\$13 539	\$15 642	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

CLIFTON—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 123	1 348	775	417	244	85	21	8	—	—	—	1.66
Under \$1,000.....	55	15	40	21	8	6	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	25	5	20	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	39	15	24	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	28	14	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	72	34	38	28	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	30	30	32	21	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	46	9	37	21	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	126	80	46	22	14	10	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	168	92	76	34	33	4	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	189	114	75	39	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	166	106	60	29	20	7	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	144	97	47	29	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	148	134	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	563	376	187	105	59	19	4	—	—	—	—	1.58
\$15,000 or more.....	292	227	65	39	20	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$8 594	\$9 470	\$6 807	\$6 833	\$7 200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$9 420	\$10 168	\$8 121	\$7 656	\$9 384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	719	433	286	85	112	32	41	10	6	—	—	2.29
Under \$1,000.....	197	108	89	30	27	27	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	124	71	53	14	28	—	5	—	6	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	163	124	39	21	12	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	128	108	20	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	51	19	32	4	22	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	20	3	17	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	13	—	13	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17	—	17	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 618	\$1 651	\$1 513	...	\$1 542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 587	\$1 444	\$1 805	...	\$1 727	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	550	391	159	32	59	21	36	5	6	—	—	2.63
Under \$1,000.....	142	93	49	9	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	99	66	33	4	18	—	5	—	6	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	124	109	15	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	114	108	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	34	12	22	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	9	3	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	10	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	12	—	12	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 637	\$1 667	\$1 462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 577	\$1 458	\$1 869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	169	42	127	53	53	11	5	5	—	—	—	1.87
Under \$1,000.....	55	15	40	21	8	6	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	25	5	20	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	39	15	24	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	14	—	14	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	17	7	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	11	—	11	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 558	...	\$1 573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 622	...	\$1 724	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JERSEY CITY

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	65 843	30 716	35 127	12 863	9 792	6 259	3 301	1 904	550	215	243	2.30
Under \$1,000.....	1 967	779	1 188	379	308	233	113	110	42	—	3	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	748	386	362	198	61	59	30	6	—	—	8	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	787	421	366	132	114	40	43	12	16	3	6	2.40
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 201	562	639	203	187	115	77	45	4	8	—	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 305	697	608	156	211	153	53	12	23	—	—	2.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 765	742	1 023	305	297	217	78	83	20	11	12	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 441	683	758	304	177	137	69	34	22	10	5	2.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 429	1 510	1 919	722	387	341	196	172	69	16	16	2.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 129	1 683	2 446	894	705	327	220	166	80	20	34	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 697	1 856	2 841	970	817	468	287	194	73	6	26	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	4 656	2 067	2 589	943	696	490	228	143	46	18	25	2.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	5 289	2 163	3 126	907	955	697	296	190	17	41	23	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	4 938	2 191	2 747	837	938	494	304	127	26	10	11	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	17 442	8 163	9 279	3 555	2 589	1 656	897	434	66	37	45	2.21
\$15,000 or more.....	12 049	6 813	5 236	2 358	1 350	832	410	176	46	35	29	2.08
Median income.....	\$9 305	\$9 826	\$8 904	\$9 381	\$8 980	\$8 788	\$8 867	\$7 825	\$5 988	\$8 378	\$7 460	...
Mean income.....	\$10 240	\$10 938	\$9 629	\$10 160	\$9 482	\$9 582	\$9 353	\$8 173	\$7 178	\$9 379	\$9 663	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	53 740	25 532	28 208	10 143	8 157	5 072	2 697	1 483	326	169	161	2.28
Under \$1,000	1 055	580	475	140	152	85	45	46	7	—	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	418	268	150	65	37	35	13	—	—	—	—	1.97
\$1,500 to \$1,999	510	364	146	55	29	14	35	7	6	—	—	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499	614	422	192	57	42	10	50	25	—	8	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	719	538	181	65	66	28	22	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	946	622	324	163	90	42	7	12	10	—	—	1.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	801	510	291	140	70	43	22	4	—	7	5	2.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 223	1 215	1 008	429	193	212	80	67	17	—	10	2.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 168	1 359	1 809	639	552	263	162	129	39	13	12	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 833	1 491	2 342	738	704	395	235	168	70	6	26	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 848	1 681	2 167	712	614	444	187	134	46	18	12	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 640	1 737	2 903	792	911	648	296	190	7	41	18	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 346	1 830	2 516	691	892	470	298	118	26	10	11	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 614	6 882	8 732	3 253	2 490	1 592	849	407	66	37	38	2.22
\$15,000 or more	11 005	6 033	4 972	2 204	1 315	791	396	176	32	29	29	2.08
Median income	\$9 942	\$10 108	\$9 841	\$10 593	\$9 693	\$9 674	\$9 653	\$8 787	\$7 304	\$8 793	\$8 861	...
Mean income	\$10 948	\$11 228	\$10 696	\$11 234	\$10 443	\$10 727	\$10 341	\$9 308	\$8 826	\$9 843	\$11 977	...
Families with female head	12 103	5 184	6 919	2 720	1 635	1 187	604	421	224	46	82	2.38
Under \$1,000	912	199	713	239	156	68	68	64	35	—	3	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	330	118	212	133	24	24	17	6	—	—	8	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	277	57	220	77	85	26	8	5	10	3	6	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	587	140	447	146	145	105	27	20	4	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	586	159	427	91	145	125	31	12	23	—	—	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	819	120	699	142	207	175	71	71	10	11	12	2.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	640	173	467	164	107	94	47	30	22	3	—	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 206	295	911	293	194	129	116	105	52	16	6	2.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	961	324	637	255	153	64	58	37	41	7	22	2.59
\$6,000 to \$6,999	864	365	499	232	113	73	52	26	3	—	—	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	808	386	422	231	82	46	41	9	—	—	13	2.03
\$8,000 to \$8,999	649	426	223	115	44	49	—	—	10	—	5	2.15
\$9,000 to \$9,999	592	361	231	146	46	24	6	9	—	—	—	1.64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 828	1 281	547	302	99	64	48	27	—	—	7	1.98
\$15,000 or more	1 044	780	264	154	35	41	14	—	14	6	—	2.00
Median income	\$5 723	\$8 601	\$4 301	\$5 294	\$3 759	\$3 473	\$4 284	\$4 024	\$4 154	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 093	\$9 509	\$5 283	\$6 153	\$4 687	\$4 690	\$4 942	\$4 178	\$4 780	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 793	2 010	4 783	1 052	1 032	1 023	660	600	271	61	84	3.05
Under \$1,000	1 967	779	1 188	379	308	233	113	110	42	—	3	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	748	386	362	198	61	59	30	6	—	—	8	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	787	421	366	132	114	40	43	12	16	3	6	2.40
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 004	365	639	203	187	115	77	45	4	8	—	2.40
\$2,500 to \$2,999	532	36	496	69	186	153	53	12	23	—	—	2.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	574	14	560	34	105	217	78	83	20	11	12	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	322	9	313	24	56	93	69	34	22	10	5	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	540	—	540	13	9	100	153	164	69	16	16	4.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	290	—	290	—	6	—	28	134	75	13	34	5.69
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	—	13	16	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 933	\$1 293	\$2 372	\$1 371	\$2 088	\$2 711	\$3 090	\$3 971	\$4 123	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 975	\$1 168	\$2 313	\$1 327	\$1 796	\$2 337	\$2 829	\$3 358	\$3 640	...	...	...
Families with male head	3 541	1 546	1 995	430	479	359	303	290	79	28	27	3.02
Under \$1,000	1 055	580	475	140	152	85	45	46	7	—	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	418	268	150	65	37	35	13	—	—	—	—	1.97
\$1,500 to \$1,999	510	364	146	55	29	14	35	7	6	—	—	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499	487	295	192	57	42	10	50	25	—	8	—	2.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	197	16	181	65	66	28	22	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	199	14	185	24	90	42	7	12	10	—	—	2.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	153	9	144	15	48	43	22	4	—	7	5	3.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	281	—	281	9	9	89	80	67	17	—	10	4.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	212	—	212	—	6	—	13	129	39	13	12	5.36
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	—	13	16	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 792	\$1 360	\$2 595	\$1 591	\$2 256	\$3 089	\$2 693	\$4 761	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 944	\$1 222	\$2 504	\$1 412	\$1 894	\$2 565	\$2 889	\$3 833	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	3 252	464	2 788	622	553	664	357	310	192	33	57	3.07
Under \$1,000	912	199	713	239	156	68	68	64	35	—	3	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	330	118	212	133	24	24	17	6	—	—	8	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	277	57	220	77	85	26	8	5	10	3	6	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	517	70	447	146	145	105	27	20	4	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	335	20	315	4	120	125	31	12	23	—	—	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	375	—	375	10	15	175	71	71	10	11	12	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	169	—	169	9	8	50	47	30	22	3	—	3.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	259	—	259	4	—	11	73	97	52	16	6	4.97
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	—	78	—	—	—	15	5	36	—	22	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 103	\$1 140	\$2 279	\$1 271	\$2 040	\$2 616	\$3 194	\$3 338	\$3 818	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 008	\$991	\$2 177	\$1 269	\$1 711	\$2 213	\$2 778	\$2 915	\$3 379	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	12 208	3 342	8 866	2 646	2 220	1 755	959	863	209	86	128	2.65
Under \$1,000.....	590	112	478	105	111	109	76	57	17	—	3	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	205	59	146	87	31	16	4	—	—	—	8	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	201	31	170	68	41	16	24	5	10	—	6	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	363	88	275	74	89	57	22	29	4	—	—	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	350	80	270	54	82	63	47	5	19	—	—	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	528	84	444	114	100	80	65	50	17	—	6	2.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	404	100	304	98	86	92	9	12	7	—	—	2.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	941	203	738	217	164	123	58	112	35	—	13	2.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 069	200	869	235	266	92	100	107	27	14	28	2.85
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	962	168	794	202	201	162	108	79	33	—	9	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	993	268	725	211	167	203	52	63	12	5	12	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	792	199	593	139	130	148	75	64	7	15	15	2.99
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	928	336	592	192	143	99	106	52	—	—	—	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 712	974	1 738	594	448	363	147	149	5	13	19	2.41
\$15,000 or more.....	1 170	440	730	256	161	132	66	79	16	20	—	2.56
Median income.....	\$7 494	\$9 235	\$6 931	\$7 327	\$6 697	\$7 333	\$6 690	\$6 690	\$4 871	...	\$5 679	...
Mean income.....	\$8 095	\$9 299	\$7 642	\$8 115	\$7 533	\$7 594	\$7 200	\$7 469	\$5 673	...	\$5 930	...
Families with male head	8 392	2 682	5 710	1 655	1 468	1 189	634	577	80	54	53	2.61
Under \$1,000.....	239	69	170	57	45	23	27	18	—	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	65	38	27	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	107	31	76	33	13	6	24	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	121	62	59	22	18	—	10	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	144	56	88	23	25	18	22	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	149	54	95	51	23	4	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	153	69	84	35	13	32	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	416	152	264	78	54	56	35	26	5	—	10	2.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	668	172	496	115	177	57	56	74	4	7	6	2.73
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	730	149	581	129	146	131	64	69	33	—	9	2.90
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	727	213	514	110	131	168	25	57	12	5	6	2.75
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	645	154	491	98	103	126	75	64	—	15	10	3.06
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	796	292	504	138	127	96	100	43	—	—	—	2.57
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 370	791	1 579	518	422	352	123	134	5	13	12	2.40
\$15,000 or more.....	1 062	380	682	239	153	120	66	79	11	14	—	2.53
Median income.....	\$9 040	\$9 418	\$8 817	\$9 489	\$8 689	\$8 790	\$8 627	\$8 492	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$9 395	\$9 603	\$9 297	\$9 782	\$9 143	\$9 348	\$8 548	\$9 119	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	3 816	660	3 156	991	752	566	325	286	129	32	75	2.72
Under \$1,000.....	351	43	308	48	66	86	49	39	17	—	3	3.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	140	21	119	78	13	16	4	—	—	—	8	1.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	94	—	94	35	28	10	—	5	10	—	6	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	242	26	216	52	71	57	12	20	4	—	—	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	206	24	182	31	57	45	25	5	19	—	—	2.85
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	379	30	349	63	77	76	58	50	7	6	12	3.17
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	251	31	220	63	73	60	9	8	7	—	—	2.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	525	51	474	139	110	67	23	86	30	13	6	2.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	401	28	373	120	89	35	44	33	23	7	22	3.00
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	232	19	213	73	55	31	44	10	—	—	—	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	266	55	211	101	36	35	27	6	—	—	6	2.23
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	147	45	102	41	27	22	—	—	7	—	5	2.68
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	132	44	88	54	16	3	6	9	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	342	183	159	76	26	11	24	15	—	—	7	2.48
\$15,000 or more.....	108	60	48	17	8	12	—	—	5	6	—	...
Median income.....	\$4 467	\$8 044	\$4 190	\$4 903	\$3 938	\$3 454	\$4 239	\$4 186	\$4 017	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$5 238	\$8 064	\$4 647	\$5 314	\$4 388	\$3 911	\$4 571	\$4 141	\$4 183	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 379	282	2 097	365	381	457	323	341	131	26	73	3.37
Under \$1,000.....	590	112	478	105	111	109	76	57	17	—	3	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	205	59	146	87	31	16	4	—	—	—	8	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	201	31	170	68	41	16	24	5	10	—	6	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	350	75	275	74	89	57	22	29	4	—	—	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	231	5	226	23	69	63	47	5	19	—	—	3.00
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	264	—	264	—	34	80	65	50	17	—	6	4.01
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	110	—	110	4	6	72	9	12	7	—	—	3.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	258	—	258	4	—	44	42	104	35	13	16	4.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	159	—	159	—	—	—	23	79	22	7	28	5.69
\$6,000 or more.....	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 276	\$1 246	\$2 463	\$1 445	\$2 042	\$2 742	\$2 878	\$4 120	\$3 456	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 272	\$1 171	\$2 420	\$1 343	\$1 716	\$2 343	\$2 659	\$3 412	\$3 431	...	...	...
Families with male head	924	201	723	148	142	116	144	131	19	7	16	3.19
Under \$1,000.....	239	69	170	57	45	23	27	18	—	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	65	38	27	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	107	31	76	33	13	6	24	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	117	58	59	22	18	—	10	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	93	5	88	23	25	18	22	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	44	—	44	—	23	4	7	—	10	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	40	—	40	4	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	109	—	109	—	—	—	33	35	26	5	10	4.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	99	—	99	—	—	—	8	74	4	7	6	...
\$6,000 or more.....	11	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 218	\$1 414	\$2 668	\$1 621	\$1 808	\$3 609	\$2 750	\$5 115	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 320	\$1 293	\$2 605	\$1 216	\$1 690	\$2 804	\$2 871	\$4 094	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Families with related children under 18 years											
	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
NEWARK—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with male head	6 986	2 367	4 619	877	928	917	665	730	298	87	117	3.30
Under \$1,000	1 736	781	955	261	219	192	99	110	41	5	28	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	785	432	353	133	119	37	38	15	11	—	—	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	852	546	306	111	64	78	12	11	6	14	10	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	875	515	360	130	112	35	42	11	30	—	—	2.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	515	73	442	192	108	45	34	23	35	—	5	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	461	20	441	13	149	148	66	35	16	—	14	3.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	406	—	406	14	129	120	77	23	23	—	12	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	763	—	763	23	28	257	211	174	31	27	12	4.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999	554	—	554	—	—	5	53	322	105	29	40	5.44
\$6,000 or more	39	—	39	—	—	—	33	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 069	\$1 466	\$2 880	\$1 700	\$2 277	\$3 242	\$3 769	\$4 787	\$3 717	...	\$3 594	...
Mean income	\$2 232	\$1 284	\$2 718	\$1 624	\$2 041	\$2 661	\$3 314	\$3 891	\$3 442	...	\$3 306	...
Families with female head	9 785	677	9 108	1 870	1 946	1 933	1 441	907	631	214	166	3.14
Under \$1,000	2 379	226	2 153	545	456	511	347	174	72	18	30	2.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	689	126	563	242	116	84	40	50	18	13	—	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	996	158	838	427	215	92	41	32	11	16	4	1.99
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 610	140	1 470	604	448	182	110	58	47	9	12	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 096	13	1 083	21	564	283	136	44	17	13	5	2.78
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 001	10	991	12	86	449	257	114	48	22	3	3.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	858	—	858	19	52	284	272	138	54	14	25	3.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	923	—	923	—	6	48	230	262	276	51	50	5.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	225	4	221	—	—	—	3	35	88	58	37	6.50
\$6,000 or more	8	—	8	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 257	\$1 446	\$2 340	\$1 673	\$2 208	\$2 672	\$3 090	\$3 419	\$4 176	\$4 039	\$4 080	...
Mean income	\$2 180	\$1 291	\$2 246	\$1 428	\$1 875	\$2 181	\$2 561	\$2 876	\$3 620	\$3 567	\$3 492	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	46 951	12 277	34 674	9 966	8 911	6 201	4 330	2 723	1 359	632	552	2.74
Under \$1,000	2 412	362	2 050	490	406	497	311	202	73	23	48	2.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499	876	221	655	230	171	95	69	58	19	13	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 115	286	829	378	210	99	48	39	11	30	14	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 792	411	1 381	562	424	161	106	51	56	9	12	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 762	362	1 400	407	500	249	148	47	38	6	5	2.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 261	375	1 886	395	625	428	231	131	47	15	14	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 925	312	1 613	371	386	353	234	133	77	26	33	2.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 197	924	3 273	685	729	464	540	464	267	69	55	3.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 222	1 027	3 195	872	756	536	363	352	148	91	77	2.94
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 924	934	2 990	779	786	484	371	265	139	87	77	2.93
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 691	1 005	2 686	764	667	525	355	203	89	40	43	2.73
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 309	948	2 361	707	553	457	269	212	109	32	22	2.70
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 741	793	1 948	509	483	340	293	146	87	50	40	2.88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 807	3 146	5 661	1 754	1 490	1 045	734	298	138	129	73	2.60
\$15,000 or more	3 917	1 171	2 746	1 063	725	466	258	122	61	12	39	2.32
Median income	\$6 742	\$7 920	\$6 353	\$6 761	\$6 316	\$6 450	\$6 310	\$5 672	\$5 618	\$6 391	\$6 234	...
Mean income	\$7 549	\$8 506	\$7 211	\$7 675	\$7 175	\$7 171	\$7 120	\$6 325	\$6 454	\$7 004	\$7 031	...
Families with male head	29 859	9 767	20 092	5 838	5 168	3 658	2 507	1 557	680	354	330	2.71
Under \$1,000	693	258	435	90	102	98	41	67	14	5	18	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	340	166	174	54	55	19	29	11	6	—	—	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999	381	200	181	57	39	38	12	11	—	14	10	3.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499	499	287	212	74	69	24	26	—	19	—	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	497	248	249	104	58	27	22	12	21	—	5	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	539	262	277	63	84	66	20	20	10	—	14	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	540	195	345	97	92	61	40	12	23	12	8	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 826	658	1 168	279	311	195	202	136	22	18	5	2.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 562	789	1 773	443	422	323	210	226	80	29	40	2.96
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 747	723	2 024	471	555	346	273	197	92	51	39	2.95
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 911	825	2 086	561	503	409	303	163	85	32	30	2.80
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 772	762	2 010	623	480	363	238	179	73	32	22	2.67
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 277	656	1 621	421	396	277	246	135	69	42	35	2.91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 704	2 689	5 015	1 523	1 343	963	615	272	121	113	65	2.60
\$15,000 or more	3 571	1 049	2 522	978	659	449	230	116	45	6	39	2.31
Median income	\$8 503	\$8 358	\$8 558	\$9 007	\$8 613	\$8 614	\$8 317	\$7 531	\$7 624	\$8 500	\$7 867	...
Mean income	\$9 158	\$8 888	\$9 289	\$9 938	\$9 274	\$9 361	\$9 098	\$7 983	\$8 034	\$8 272	\$8 538	...
Families with female head	17 092	2 510	14 582	4 128	3 743	2 543	1 823	1 166	679	278	222	2.77
Under \$1,000	1 719	104	1 615	400	304	399	270	135	59	18	30	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	536	55	481	176	116	76	40	47	13	13	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	734	86	648	321	171	61	36	28	11	16	4	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 293	124	1 169	488	355	137	80	51	37	9	12	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 265	114	1 151	303	442	222	126	35	17	6	—	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 722	113	1 609	332	541	362	211	111	37	15	—	2.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 385	117	1 268	274	294	292	194	121	54	14	25	2.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 371	266	2 105	406	418	269	338	328	245	51	50	3.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 660	238	1 422	429	334	213	153	126	68	62	37	2.91
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 177	211	966	308	231	140	98	68	47	36	38	2.87
\$7,000 to \$7,999	780	180	600	203	164	116	52	40	4	8	13	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999	537	186	351	84	73	94	31	33	36	—	—	2.90
\$9,000 to \$9,999	464	137	327	88	87	63	47	11	17	8	5	2.75
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 103	457	646	231	147	82	119	26	17	14	6	2.80
\$15,000 or more	346	122	224	85	66	17	28	6	16	6	—	2.45
Median income	\$3 961	\$6 180	\$3 744	\$3 580	\$3 447	\$3 525	\$3 883	\$4 168	\$4 455	\$4 941	\$4 800	...
Mean income	\$4 739	\$7 018	\$4 347	\$4 474	\$4 278	\$4 020	\$4 401	\$4 110	\$4 872	\$5 390	\$4 789	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	11 097	1 216	9 881	1 826	1 957	1 974	1 569	1 286	736	275	258	3.34
Under \$1,000.....	2 412	362	2 050	490	406	497	311	202	73	23	48	2.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	876	221	655	230	171	95	69	58	19	13	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 115	286	829	378	210	99	48	39	11	30	14	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 699	318	1 381	562	424	161	106	51	56	9	12	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 104	23	1 081	115	473	249	148	47	38	6	5	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 053	—	1 047	11	159	428	231	131	47	15	14	3.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	888	6	888	11	97	277	234	133	77	26	33	4.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 310	—	1 310	18	14	163	350	374	267	69	55	4.87
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	604	—	604	—	3	5	45	245	148	84	77	5.88
\$6,000 or more.....	36	—	36	—	—	—	27	6	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 327	\$1 544	\$2 512	\$1 755	\$2 226	\$2 771	\$3 222	\$3 932	\$4 176	\$4 225	\$4 055	...
Mean income.....	\$2 355	\$1 350	\$2 479	\$1 526	\$1 936	\$2 294	\$2 819	\$3 359	\$3 710	\$3 668	\$3 514	...
Families with male head	3 510	885	2 625	412	470	463	416	491	195	78	100	3.61
Under \$1,000.....	693	258	435	90	102	98	41	67	14	5	18	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	340	166	174	54	55	19	29	11	6	—	—	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	381	200	181	57	39	38	12	11	—	14	10	3.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	454	242	212	74	69	24	26	—	19	—	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	268	19	249	104	58	27	22	12	21	—	5	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	217	—	217	10	77	66	20	20	10	—	14	3.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	217	—	217	5	56	61	40	12	23	12	8	3.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	500	—	500	18	14	125	162	136	22	18	5	4.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	412	—	412	—	—	5	42	216	80	29	40	5.56
\$6,000 or more.....	28	—	28	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 376	\$1 546	\$3 142	\$2 034	\$2 283	\$3 193	\$4 111	\$4 827	\$4 205	...	\$3 688	...
Mean income.....	\$2 554	\$1 353	\$2 959	\$1 817	\$2 024	\$2 639	\$3 529	\$4 018	\$3 860	...	\$3 494	...
Families with female head	7 587	331	7 256	1 414	1 487	1 511	1 153	795	541	197	158	3.24
Under \$1,000.....	1 719	104	1 615	400	304	399	270	135	59	18	30	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	536	55	481	176	116	76	40	47	13	13	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	734	86	648	321	171	61	36	28	11	16	4	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 245	76	1 169	488	355	137	80	51	37	9	12	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	836	4	832	11	415	222	126	35	17	6	—	2.80
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	836	6	830	12	82	362	211	111	37	15	—	3.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	671	—	671	6	41	216	194	121	54	14	25	4.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	810	—	810	—	—	38	188	238	245	51	50	5.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	192	—	192	—	—	—	3	29	68	55	37	6.59
\$6,000 or more.....	8	—	8	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 323	\$1 538	\$2 378	\$1 704	\$2 215	\$2 686	\$3 058	\$3 457	\$4 173	\$4 147	\$4 160	...
Mean income.....	\$2 263	\$1 344	\$2 305	\$1 442	\$1 907	\$2 188	\$2 562	\$2 953	\$3 656	\$3 589	\$3 527	...
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage												
All Income Levels												
All families	5 974	1 020	4 954	1 219	1 328	1 090	637	415	190	40	35	2.73
Under \$1,000.....	477	64	413	48	86	119	60	49	42	—	9	3.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	89	25	64	36	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	191	17	174	77	37	53	—	7	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	197	13	184	57	40	35	18	13	21	—	—	2.74
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	272	14	258	81	74	49	25	—	16	9	4	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	397	70	327	33	116	88	51	16	15	8	—	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	411	38	373	77	100	102	71	23	—	—	—	2.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	649	140	509	98	111	105	100	52	32	11	—	3.07
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	696	124	572	137	154	130	55	68	28	—	—	2.73
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	691	91	600	154	167	134	78	48	17	12	7	2.65
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	405	51	354	87	84	53	84	17	29	—	—	2.85
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	320	67	253	57	89	35	22	42	—	—	8	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	181	44	137	59	34	13	22	9	—	—	—	2.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	728	163	565	137	166	147	44	71	—	—	—	2.55
\$15,000 or more.....	270	99	171	81	60	16	7	—	—	—	7	2.03
Median income.....	\$5 437	\$6 055	\$5 306	\$5 748	\$5 584	\$4 938	\$4 935	\$5 699	\$3 300	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$6 310	\$7 733	\$6 018	\$6 682	\$6 382	\$5 702	\$5 400	\$5 923	\$3 546	...	...	...
Families with male head	4 429	875	3 554	917	957	759	440	326	101	23	31	2.69
Under \$1,000.....	231	60	171	14	33	35	29	25	26	—	9	3.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	28	11	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	67	8	59	22	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	75	6	69	33	—	17	14	7	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	91	14	77	18	18	8	17	5	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	135	40	95	21	16	21	25	12	16	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	271	38	233	65	72	62	21	13	—	—	—	2.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	468	110	358	91	92	95	28	35	6	11	—	2.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	606	93	513	122	142	121	49	62	17	—	—	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	632	91	541	128	162	111	78	43	—	12	7	2.70
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	384	51	333	87	68	48	84	17	29	—	—	2.89
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	320	67	253	57	89	35	22	42	—	—	8	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	181	44	137	59	34	13	22	9	—	—	—	2.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	696	163	533	113	166	147	44	63	—	—	—	2.58
\$15,000 or more.....	244	79	165	75	60	16	7	—	—	—	7	2.07
Median income.....	\$6 384	\$6 632	\$6 342	\$6 473	\$6 620	\$5 921	\$6 474	\$6 256	\$4 250	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$7 371	\$8 094	\$7 193	\$7 738	\$7 770	\$7 060	\$6 320	\$6 594	\$3 955	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWARK—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—
Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
1,545	145	1,400	302	371	331	197	89	89	17	4	2.84	
Under \$1,000	246	4	242	34	53	84	31	24	16	—	3.02	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	61	14	47	24	5	11	—	7	—	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	124	9	115	55	37	23	—	—	—	—	1.72	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	122	7	115	24	40	18	4	8	21	—	2.96	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	181	—	181	63	56	41	8	—	—	9	2.44	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	262	30	232	12	100	67	26	4	15	8	2.94	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	140	—	140	12	28	40	50	10	—	—	3.13	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	181	30	151	7	19	10	72	17	26	—	4.00	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	90	31	59	15	12	9	6	6	11	—	...	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	59	—	59	26	5	23	—	5	—	—	...	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	21	—	21	—	16	5	—	—	—	—	...	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	—	32	24	—	—	—	8	—	—	...	
\$15,000 or more	26	20	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$3 073	\$4 283	\$3 000	\$2 611	\$2 951	\$2 860	\$3 795	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 270	\$5 552	\$3 034	\$3 476	\$2 802	\$2 587	\$3 347	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
1,962	127	1,835	248	333	536	294	222	161	28	13	3.32	
Under \$1,000	477	64	413	48	86	119	60	49	42	9	3.38	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	89	25	64	36	10	11	—	7	—	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	191	17	174	77	37	53	—	—	7	—	2.02	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	197	13	184	57	40	35	18	13	21	—	2.74	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	203	8	195	18	74	49	25	—	16	9	3.18	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	199	—	199	—	21	88	51	16	15	8	3.70	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	239	—	239	12	42	91	71	23	—	—	3.21	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	270	—	270	—	23	90	62	52	32	11	4.05	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	90	—	90	—	—	—	—	62	28	—	...	
\$6,000 or more	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 567	\$992	\$2 712	\$1 760	\$2 419	\$3 006	\$3 431	\$4 058	\$2 828	...	...
Mean income	\$2 404	\$1 044	\$2 498	\$1 628	\$2 118	\$2 459	\$2 937	\$3 309	\$2 783	...	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
951	93	858	99	122	257	136	152	72	11	9	3.51	
Under \$1,000	231	60	171	14	33	35	29	25	26	9	3.88	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	28	11	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	67	8	59	22	—	30	—	—	7	—	...	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	75	6	69	33	—	17	14	5	—	—	...	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	85	8	77	18	18	8	17	—	16	—	...	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	74	—	74	—	16	21	25	12	—	—	...	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	—	131	—	35	62	21	13	—	—	3.09	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	174	—	174	—	15	84	23	35	6	11	3.80	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	79	—	79	—	—	—	—	62	17	—	...	
\$6,000 or more	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 938	...	\$3 243	...	\$3 156	\$3 641	\$3 160	\$4 600	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 662	...	\$2 848	...	\$2 525	\$2 962	\$2 878	\$3 810	...	...	...

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
1,011	34	977	149	211	279	158	70	89	17	4	3.16	
Under \$1,000	246	4	242	34	53	84	31	24	16	—	3.02	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	61	14	47	24	5	11	—	7	—	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	124	9	115	55	37	23	—	—	—	—	1.72	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	122	7	115	24	40	18	4	8	21	—	2.96	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	118	—	118	—	56	41	8	—	—	9	3.20	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	125	—	125	—	5	67	26	4	15	8	3.85	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	108	—	108	12	7	29	50	10	—	—	3.36	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	96	—	96	—	8	6	39	17	26	—	...	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	...	
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 305	...	\$2 367	\$1 650	\$2 131	\$2 543	\$3 600	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 162	...	\$2 191	\$1 513	\$1 883	\$1 996	\$2 987	...	...	...	...

PASSAIC

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
14,347	7,054	7,293	2,692	2,052	1,259	657	375	160	69	29	2.30	
Under \$1,000	398	118	280	77	49	63	40	27	19	5	2.90	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	150	78	72	27	13	17	—	3	12	—	...	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	191	85	106	30	45	8	11	12	—	—	2.34	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	366	249	117	29	33	33	4	11	7	—	2.62	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	309	193	116	40	41	24	5	6	—	—	2.10	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	451	220	231	58	37	89	24	10	7	6	2.72	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	305	152	153	44	30	42	17	14	6	—	2.64	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	788	367	421	186	73	59	38	31	25	9	2.44	

\$5,000 to \$5,999	992	445	547	163	139	95	63	63	5	6	13	2.74
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1,237	610	627	255	186	99	43	17	20	7	—	2.15
\$7,000 to \$7,999	955	449	506	129	163	112	56	25	21	—	—	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1,141	507	634	278	161	74	73	32	5	11	—	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1,277	423	504	174	157	94	52	27	—	—	—	2.21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3,678	1,713	1,965	759	598	318	166	84	23	11	6	2.17
\$15,000 or more	2,459	1,445	1,014	443	327	132	65	13	10	19	5	2.03
Median income	\$8 904	\$9 128	\$8 742	\$9 172	\$9 357	\$7 897	\$8 377	\$6 618	\$5 800	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 179	\$10 709	\$9 668	\$10 476	\$9 935	\$8 811	\$9 393	\$7 031	\$6 459	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PASSAIC—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	11 849	5 974	5 875	2 159	1 779	958	545	271	91	54	18	2.25
Under \$1,000	172	97	75	14	23	15	16	7	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	89	69	20	9	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	88	69	19	6	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	253	227	26	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	191	145	46	23	11	7	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	227	132	95	27	20	32	6	10	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	195	132	63	26	8	22	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	489	307	182	93	42	20	9	6	12	—	—	2.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999	807	341	466	136	117	78	63	53	—	6	13	2.78
\$6,000 to \$6,999	997	469	528	201	166	74	43	17	20	7	—	2.24
\$7,000 to \$7,999	818	355	463	114	147	100	56	25	21	—	—	2.56
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 025	448	577	230	152	74	73	32	5	11	—	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	843	366	477	161	149	94	52	21	—	—	—	2.21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 355	1 493	1 862	694	590	312	157	75	23	11	—	2.16
\$15,000 or more	2 300	1 324	976	416	323	125	65	13	10	19	5	2.05
Median income	\$9 480	\$9 536	\$9 791	\$10 220	\$10 199	\$9 553	\$9 029	\$8 172	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 986	\$11 104	\$10 866	\$11 548	\$10 792	\$10 382	\$10 644	\$8 230	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 498	1 080	1 418	533	273	301	112	104	69	15	11	2.51
Under \$1,000	226	21	205	63	26	48	24	20	19	—	5	2.97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	61	9	52	18	7	12	—	3	12	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	103	16	87	24	37	8	11	7	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	113	22	91	20	16	33	4	11	7	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	118	48	70	17	30	17	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	224	88	136	31	17	57	18	7	7	6	—	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	110	20	90	18	22	20	17	7	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	299	60	239	93	31	39	29	25	13	9	—	2.74
\$5,000 to \$5,999	185	104	81	27	22	17	—	10	5	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	240	141	99	54	20	25	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	137	94	43	15	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	116	59	57	48	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	84	57	27	13	8	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	323	220	103	65	8	6	9	9	—	—	6	2.21
\$15,000 or more	159	121	38	27	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 983	\$7 117	\$3 878	\$4 812	\$3 580	\$3 285	\$3 472	\$3 857	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 354	\$8 521	\$4 703	\$6 133	\$4 349	\$3 811	\$3 307	\$3 908	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	1 597	491	1 106	189	204	282	147	164	81	21	18	3.31
All families	1 597	491	1 106	189	204	282	147	164	81	21	18	3.31
Under \$1,000	118	78	280	77	49	63	40	27	19	—	5	2.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	150	78	72	27	13	17	—	3	12	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	191	85	106	30	45	8	11	12	—	—	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	305	188	117	29	33	33	4	11	7	—	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	105	11	94	23	36	24	5	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	156	—	156	—	20	89	24	10	7	6	—	3.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	83	5	78	—	8	33	17	14	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	124	6	118	3	—	15	38	28	25	9	—	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	85	—	85	—	—	—	8	53	5	6	13	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 098	\$1 791	\$2 406	\$1 324	\$1 944	\$2 917	\$3 281	\$3 964	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 076	\$1 445	\$2 356	\$1 235	\$1 819	\$2 322	\$2 664	\$3 459	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	830	419	411	64	88	96	44	88	12	6	13	3.38
Under \$1,000	172	97	75	14	23	15	16	7	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	89	69	20	9	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	88	69	19	6	8	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	199	173	26	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	52	6	46	23	11	7	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	63	—	63	—	15	32	6	10	7	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	42	5	37	—	8	22	—	7	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45	—	45	3	—	15	9	6	12	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	80	—	80	—	—	—	8	53	—	6	13	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 166	\$1 815	\$3 155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 198	\$1 424	\$2 987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	767	72	695	125	116	186	103	76	69	15	5	3.26
Under \$1,000	226	21	205	63	26	48	24	20	19	—	5	2.97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	61	9	52	18	7	12	—	3	12	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	103	16	87	24	37	8	11	7	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	106	15	91	20	16	33	4	11	7	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	53	5	48	—	25	17	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	93	—	93	—	5	57	18	7	6	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	41	—	41	—	—	11	17	7	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79	6	73	—	—	—	29	22	13	9	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 968	...	\$2 019	\$992	\$1 838	\$2 379	\$3 347	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 943	...	\$1 982	\$928	\$1 733	\$2 035	\$2 669	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
				Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
PATERSON												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	37 070	16 303	20 767	7 273	6 026	3 708	1 846	1 166	385	253	110	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 245	333	912	228	199	211	127	90	23	30	4	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	486	170	316	96	98	51	19	13	33	6	—	2.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	574	304	270	105	88	50	17	—	6	4	—	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	763	437	326	160	88	45	11	22	—	—	—	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	863	441	422	186	95	71	51	8	—	11	—	2.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 134	472	662	167	279	123	64	29	—	—	—	2.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 103	471	632	156	175	109	89	70	21	12	—	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 291	909	1 382	440	326	262	168	107	62	17	—	2.59
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 399	956	1 443	477	373	212	124	121	76	40	20	2.67
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 736	1 127	1 609	496	439	313	152	138	33	28	10	2.55
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 848	1 065	1 783	604	582	271	196	88	24	6	12	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 965	1 219	1 746	601	472	356	124	105	32	39	17	2.43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 585	1 184	1 401	480	395	288	138	88	18	7	7	2.32
\$15,000 or more	9 233	4 181	5 052	1 831	1 608	919	402	199	49	34	10	2.19
Median income	5 845	3 034	2 811	1 246	809	427	164	108	8	19	30	2.07
Mean income	\$8 706	\$9 209	\$8 359	\$8 868	\$8 574	\$8 382	\$7 515	\$6 891	\$5 625	\$6 232	\$8 529	...
	\$9 678	\$10 392	\$9 117	\$9 733	\$9 239	\$8 752	\$8 438	\$7 955	\$6 215	\$7 378	\$11 993	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	29 964	14 080	15 884	5 678	4 736	2 795	1 351	864	192	195	73	2.30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	502	262	240	78	42	47	25	35	—	13	—	2.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	243	135	108	9	36	28	10	6	17	—	—	3.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	339	243	96	45	31	6	10	—	—	4	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	427	352	75	52	10	5	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	540	393	147	81	19	—	—	41	—	6	—	2.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	578	353	225	88	85	36	16	—	—	—	—	1.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999	600	406	194	49	57	30	20	26	—	12	—	2.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 445	764	681	248	150	136	84	30	16	17	—	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 738	792	946	318	282	132	86	92	20	16	—	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 183	925	1 258	367	370	252	106	117	20	22	4	2.53
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 444	907	1 537	507	507	237	149	88	18	6	5	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 614	1 052	1 562	529	421	325	100	99	32	39	17	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 369	1 072	1 297	432	374	276	129	60	12	7	7	2.32
\$15,000 or more	8 566	3 740	4 826	1 703	1 567	873	391	199	49	34	10	2.21
Median income	5 376	2 484	2 692	1 172	783	412	164	104	8	19	30	2.09
Mean income	\$9 561	\$9 425	\$9 673	\$10 106	\$9 952	\$9 592	\$9 066	\$8 303	\$8 156	\$8 038	...	...
	\$10 547	\$10 589	\$10 509	\$10 926	\$10 603	\$10 227	\$10 045	\$9 410	\$8 277	\$8 590	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	7 106	2 223	4 883	1 595	1 290	913	495	302	193	58	37	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	743	71	672	150	157	164	102	55	23	17	4	2.88
\$1,500 to \$1,999	243	35	208	87	60	23	9	7	16	6	—	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	235	61	174	60	57	44	7	—	6	—	—	2.13
\$2,500 to \$2,999	336	85	251	108	78	40	11	14	—	—	—	1.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	323	48	275	105	76	71	10	8	—	5	—	2.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	556	119	437	79	194	87	48	29	—	—	—	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	503	65	438	107	118	79	69	44	21	—	—	2.74
\$5,000 to \$5,999	846	145	701	192	176	126	84	77	46	—	—	2.74
\$6,000 to \$6,999	661	164	497	159	91	80	38	29	56	24	20	3.10
\$7,000 to \$7,999	553	202	351	129	69	61	46	21	13	6	6	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999	404	158	246	97	75	34	27	—	6	—	7	2.26
\$9,000 to \$9,999	351	167	184	72	51	31	24	6	—	—	—	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	216	112	104	48	21	12	9	8	6	—	—	2.29
\$15,000 or more	667	441	226	128	41	46	11	—	—	—	—	1.73
Median income	469	350	119	74	26	15	—	4	—	—	—	1.61
Mean income	\$4 726	\$7 737	\$3 985	\$4 529	\$3 597	\$3 674	\$3 938	\$3 932	\$4 663	...	...	...
	\$6 016	\$9 148	\$4 590	\$5 482	\$4 231	\$4 235	\$4 050	\$3 791	\$4 165	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families												
Under \$1,000	4 590	1 090	3 500	704	731	760	506	443	218	114	24	3.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 245	333	912	228	199	211	127	90	23	30	4	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	486	170	316	96	98	51	19	13	33	6	—	2.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	574	304	270	105	88	50	17	—	6	4	—	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	576	250	326	160	88	45	11	22	—	—	—	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	327	21	306	87	78	71	51	8	—	11	—	2.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	318	—	318	7	95	123	64	29	—	—	—	3.04
\$4,000 to \$4,999	366	6	360	6	59	103	89	70	21	12	—	3.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	447	6	441	15	20	99	128	100	62	17	—	4.21
\$6,000 or more	247	—	247	—	6	7	—	107	73	34	20	5.68
Median income	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 991	\$1 569	\$2 387	\$1 633	\$1 889	\$2 662	\$3 219	\$3 925	\$4 419	\$3 750	...	...
	\$2 092	\$1 349	\$2 323	\$1 448	\$1 833	\$2 274	\$2 604	\$3 285	\$3 714	\$3 093	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	2 205	883	1 322	290	287	233	194	197	53	68	—	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	502	262	240	78	42	47	25	35	—	13	—	2.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	243	135	108	9	38	28	10	6	17	—	—	3.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	339	243	96	45	31	6	10	—	—	4	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	287	212	75	52	10	5	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	166	19	147	81	19	—	—	41	—	6	—	2.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	139	—	139	7	80	36	16	—	—	—	—	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	146	6	140	6	46	30	20	26	—	12	—	3.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	242	6	236	12	15	74	72	30	16	17	—	3.89
\$6,000 or more	141	—	141	—	6	7	—	92	20	16	—	5.14
Median income	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$2 032	\$1 592	\$2 983	\$2 125	\$3 022	\$3 424	\$3 344	\$4 783	...	...	...	...
	\$2 170	\$1 374	\$2 702	\$1 798	\$2 368	\$2 743	\$2 934	\$3 692	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PATERSON — Continued

Total — Continued

Income Below Poverty Level — Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 385	207	2 178	414	444	527	312	246	165	46	24	3.16
Under \$1,000	743	71	672	150	157	164	102	55	23	17	4	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	243	35	208	87	60	23	9	7	16	6	—	2.33
\$1,500 to \$1,999	235	61	174	60	57	44	7	—	6	—	—	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	289	38	251	108	78	40	11	14	—	—	—	1.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999	161	2	159	6	59	71	10	8	—	5	—	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	179	—	179	—	15	87	48	29	—	—	—	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	220	—	220	—	13	73	69	44	21	—	—	3.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	205	—	205	3	5	25	56	70	46	—	—	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	106	—	106	—	—	—	—	15	53	18	20	6.41
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 939	\$1 464	\$2 070	\$1 328	\$1 544	\$2 406	\$3 177	\$3 614	\$4 359	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 019	\$1 245	\$2 093	\$1 203	\$1 488	\$2 066	\$2 398	\$2 959	\$3 676	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	8 887	1 970	6 917	1 946	1 856	1 220	852	558	265	155	65	2.71
Under \$1,000	468	38	430	87	105	76	78	40	19	21	4	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	183	14	169	41	57	31	10	7	18	6	—	2.78
\$1,500 to \$1,999	163	49	114	32	37	29	9	—	6	—	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	261	52	209	93	68	21	5	22	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	230	35	195	62	45	44	39	—	—	5	—	2.44
\$3,000 to \$3,499	416	78	338	64	163	45	42	24	—	—	—	2.41
\$3,500 to \$3,999	362	59	303	71	81	18	48	52	21	12	—	3.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	753	102	651	156	171	127	74	60	57	6	—	2.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	659	137	522	144	84	96	56	53	51	18	20	3.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999	795	199	596	164	162	82	58	76	20	28	6	2.88
\$7,000 to \$7,999	765	147	618	170	167	89	118	45	16	6	7	2.70
\$8,000 to \$8,999	684	153	531	170	107	109	53	49	8	24	11	2.79
\$9,000 to \$9,999	499	163	336	93	90	59	60	22	12	—	—	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 904	561	1 343	380	366	287	166	83	37	24	—	2.56
\$15,000 or more	745	183	562	219	153	107	36	25	—	5	17	2.31
Median income	\$7 201	\$8 490	\$6 885	\$7 347	\$6 722	\$7 461	\$7 059	\$6 276	\$5 225	\$6 339	...	...
Mean income	\$7 810	\$8 877	\$7 506	\$7 972	\$7 419	\$7 859	\$7 054	\$6 761	\$5 741	\$6 858	...	...
Families with male head	5 880	1 596	4 284	1 278	1 098	779	515	357	111	118	28	2.66
Under \$1,000	94	24	70	11	19	16	6	5	—	13	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	32	9	23	—	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	59	29	30	10	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	65	28	37	24	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	92	32	60	21	16	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	108	48	60	21	28	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	113	48	65	13	14	—	5	21	—	12	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	334	90	244	80	51	54	23	19	11	6	—	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	350	116	234	84	44	36	25	27	12	6	—	2.69
\$6,000 to \$6,999	599	168	431	112	130	59	26	62	20	22	—	2.87
\$7,000 to \$7,999	609	100	509	146	133	71	98	45	10	6	—	2.64
\$8,000 to \$8,999	575	133	442	151	75	90	34	49	8	24	11	2.87
\$9,000 to \$9,999	451	156	295	83	79	59	51	17	6	—	—	2.52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 735	477	1 258	335	345	268	166	83	37	24	—	2.62
\$15,000 or more	664	138	526	192	148	107	36	21	—	5	17	2.36
Median income	\$8 843	\$8 797	\$8 857	\$8 808	\$9 291	\$9 754	\$8 868	\$7 811	\$7 550	\$7 000	...	...
Mean income	\$9 405	\$8 921	\$9 586	\$9 652	\$9 876	\$10 091	\$9 106	\$8 451	\$8 090	\$7 972	...	...
Families with female head	3 007	374	2 633	668	758	441	337	201	154	37	37	2.80
Under \$1,000	374	14	360	76	86	60	72	35	19	8	4	3.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	151	5	146	41	49	23	9	7	11	6	—	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	104	20	84	22	28	23	5	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	196	24	172	69	63	21	5	14	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	138	3	135	46	35	44	5	—	—	5	—	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	308	30	278	43	135	40	36	24	—	—	—	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	249	11	238	58	67	18	43	31	21	—	—	2.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	419	12	407	76	120	73	51	41	46	—	—	3.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999	309	21	288	60	40	60	31	26	39	12	20	3.65
\$6,000 to \$6,999	196	31	165	52	32	23	32	14	—	6	6	2.90
\$7,000 to \$7,999	156	47	109	24	34	18	20	—	6	—	7	2.98
\$8,000 to \$8,999	109	20	89	19	32	19	19	—	—	—	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	48	7	41	10	11	—	9	5	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169	84	85	45	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	81	45	36	27	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$3 967	\$7 340	\$3 797	\$3 819	\$3 437	\$3 764	\$3 924	\$3 831	\$4 435	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 691	\$8 691	\$4 122	\$4 758	\$3 861	\$3 916	\$3 918	\$3 759	\$4 048	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	1 898	132	1 766	284	356	328	286	248	172	68	24	3.44
Under \$1,000	468	38	430	87	105	76	78	40	19	21	4	3.11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	183	14	169	41	57	31	9	7	18	6	—	2.78
\$1,500 to \$1,999	163	49	114	32	37	29	10	—	6	—	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	238	29	209	93	68	21	5	22	—	—	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	138	—	138	22	28	44	39	—	—	5	—	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	146	—	146	—	35	45	42	24	—	—	—	3.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	172	—	172	—	21	18	48	52	21	12	—	4.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	258	2	256	9	5	64	55	60	57	6	—	4.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	128	—	128	—	—	—	—	39	51	18	20	6.15
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 284	\$1 643	\$2 407	\$1 719	\$1 716	\$2 580	\$3 024	\$3 798	\$4 386	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 337	\$1 375	\$2 409	\$1 477	\$1 655	\$2 301	\$2 470	\$3 347	\$3 792	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PATERSON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	544	80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	94	24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	32	9
\$2,000 to \$2,499	59	29
\$2,500 to \$2,999	16	16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	60	34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	34	52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52	115
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2	45
\$6,000 or more	—	—
Median income	\$2 783	\$3 176
Mean income	\$2 717	\$2 954

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	1 354	52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	374	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999	151	5
\$2,000 to \$2,499	104	20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	185	13
\$3,000 to \$3,499	78	112
\$3,500 to \$3,999	112	120
\$4,000 to \$4,999	120	143
\$5,000 to \$5,999	143	83
\$6,000 or more	83	4
Median income	\$2 130	\$2 177
Mean income	\$2 185	\$2 215

TRENTON

Total

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	24 564	11 361	13 203	4 692	3 469	2 448	1 326	768	217	148	135	2.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	754	217	537	187	143	91	72	29	10	—	5	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	349	148	201	54	62	51	23	—	5	—	6	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	410	186	224	125	54	26	10	4	5	—	—	1.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	621	269	352	126	72	89	12	40	8	—	5	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	637	336	301	97	96	65	32	11	—	—	—	2.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	658	244	414	138	114	80	29	24	19	10	—	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	717	314	403	174	58	83	66	10	3	9	—	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 562	700	862	320	153	147	83	96	31	16	16	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 760	762	998	391	202	141	109	92	28	18	17	2.56
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 823	836	987	400	237	150	100	52	14	29	5	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 753	741	1 012	360	286	175	100	60	8	9	14	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 706	774	932	253	267	199	111	44	25	5	28	2.76
\$10,000 to \$10,999	1 601	746	855	257	244	190	113	36	10	—	5	2.41
\$11,000 to \$11,999	6 488	3 024	3 464	1 186	917	726	327	207	35	41	25	2.38
\$12,000 to \$12,999	3 725	2 064	1 661	624	564	235	139	63	16	11	9	2.15
\$13,000 to \$13,999	8 726	\$9 206	\$8 333	\$7 928	\$8 964	\$8 633	\$8 243	\$7 433	\$5 982	\$6 724	\$7 964	...
Median income	\$8 726	\$9 206	\$8 333	\$7 928	\$8 964	\$8 633	\$8 243	\$7 433	\$5 982	\$6 724	\$7 964	...
Mean income	\$9 716	\$10 520	\$9 023	\$8 893	\$9 640	\$8 927	\$9 142	\$8 191	\$6 934	\$7 829	\$7 720	...

Families with male head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	18 915	9 242
\$1,000 to \$1,499	276	152
\$1,500 to \$1,999	180	119
\$2,000 to \$2,499	221	147
\$2,500 to \$2,999	299	213
\$3,000 to \$3,499	342	278
\$3,500 to \$3,999	286	199
\$4,000 to \$4,999	340	235
\$5,000 to \$5,999	905	530
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 263	574
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 386	627
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 506	626
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 427	599
\$10,000 to \$10,999	1 427	599
\$11,000 to \$11,999	5 818	2 579
\$12,000 to \$12,999	3 323	1 787
\$13,000 to \$13,999	\$9 764	\$9 558
Median income	\$9 764	\$9 558
Mean income	\$10 740	\$10 910

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years
Under \$1,000	5 649	2 119
\$1,000 to \$1,499	478	65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	169	29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	189	39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	322	56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	295	58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	372	45
\$4,000 to \$4,999	377	79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	657	170
\$6,000 to \$6,999	497	188
\$7,000 to \$7,999	437	209
\$8,000 to \$8,999	247	115
\$9,000 to \$9,999	279	175
\$10,000 to \$10,999	258	169
\$11,000 to \$11,999	670	445
\$12,000 to \$12,999	402	277
\$13,000 to \$13,999	\$4 947	\$8 037
Median income	\$4 947	\$8 037
Mean income	\$6 284	\$8 819

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TRENTON—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	3 129	724	2 405	533	516	524	344	277	109	53	49	3.05
Under \$1,000	754	217	537	187	143	91	72	29	10	—	5	2.39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	349	148	201	54	62	51	23	—	5	—	6	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	410	186	224	125	54	26	10	4	5	—	—	1.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	496	144	352	126	72	89	12	40	8	—	5	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	246	12	234	30	32	65	32	11	19	10	—	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	202	7	195	—	33	80	29	24	19	10	—	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	208	—	208	7	38	75	66	10	3	9	—	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	268	—	268	4	13	47	62	79	31	16	16	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	182	10	172	—	—	—	29	80	28	18	17	5.59
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 052	\$1 490	\$2 342	\$1 602	\$1 991	\$2 538	\$3 397	\$4 259	\$4 145	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 161	\$1 396	\$2 392	\$1 373	\$1 825	\$2 368	\$2 875	\$3 714	\$3 653	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 344	547	797	190	158	114	115	111	53	26	30	3.28
Under \$1,000	276	152	124	47	38	19	15	—	5	—	—	2.18
\$1,000 to \$1,499	180	119	61	14	23	15	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	221	147	74	50	13	6	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	193	107	86	42	15	16	—	8	—	—	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	76	12	64	30	3	11	13	7	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	45	—	45	—	20	4	—	—	11	10	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	—	70	7	32	19	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	126	—	126	—	9	24	37	34	8	6	8	4.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	147	10	137	—	—	—	24	62	24	10	17	5.63
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 989	\$1 509	\$2 918	\$1 840	\$2 167	\$2 545	\$4 230	\$5 105	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 322	\$1 421	\$2 941	\$1 676	\$2 163	\$2 523	\$3 599	\$4 681	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 785	177	1 608	343	358	410	229	166	56	27	19	2.94
Under \$1,000	478	65	413	140	105	72	57	29	5	—	5	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	169	29	140	40	39	36	14	—	5	—	6	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	189	39	150	75	41	20	10	4	—	—	—	1.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	303	37	266	84	57	73	12	32	8	—	—	2.53
\$2,500 to \$2,999	170	—	170	—	93	54	19	4	—	—	—	2.61
\$3,000 to \$3,499	157	7	150	—	13	76	29	24	8	—	—	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	138	—	138	—	6	56	54	10	3	9	—	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	142	—	142	4	4	23	25	45	23	10	8	4.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35	—	35	—	—	—	—	18	4	8	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 093	\$1 405	\$2 190	\$1 394	\$1 927	\$2 537	\$3 043	\$3 292	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 040	\$1 318	\$2 119	\$1 205	\$1 676	\$2 325	\$2 512	\$3 068	...	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	8 300	2 253	6 047	1 828	1 378	1 175	783	488	151	125	119	2.74
Under \$1,000	390	55	335	95	98	59	51	22	5	—	5	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	203	41	162	49	45	34	23	—	5	—	6	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	219	56	163	92	42	15	10	4	—	—	—	1.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	281	64	217	66	41	57	6	34	8	—	5	2.77
\$2,500 to \$2,999	273	63	210	57	75	48	26	4	—	—	—	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	324	41	283	86	64	56	29	24	19	5	—	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	387	74	313	139	37	65	50	10	3	9	—	2.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	635	152	483	142	83	77	59	72	18	16	16	3.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	734	207	527	164	103	92	63	61	22	10	12	2.87
\$6,000 to \$6,999	675	182	493	182	81	88	60	39	9	29	5	2.74
\$7,000 to \$7,999	641	200	441	152	94	68	52	44	8	9	14	2.76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	537	180	357	63	90	79	58	24	21	5	17	3.34
\$9,000 to \$9,999	415	107	308	75	78	45	78	17	10	—	5	2.83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 867	572	1 295	334	323	314	146	115	7	31	25	2.74
\$15,000 or more	719	259	460	132	124	78	72	18	16	11	9	2.70
Median income	\$7 045	\$7 958	\$6 670	\$6 132	\$7 213	\$6 960	\$7 279	\$6 333	\$5 795	\$6 776	\$7 750	...
Mean income	\$7 829	\$8 823	\$7 459	\$6 929	\$7 588	\$7 839	\$8 066	\$7 249	\$6 804	\$7 755	\$7 733	...
Families with male head	5 394	1 785	3 609	1 013	843	712	499	281	88	91	82	2.82
Under \$1,000	67	37	30	5	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	77	41	36	9	13	5	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	76	40	36	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	70	27	43	17	5	8	—	8	—	—	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	73	38	35	25	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	77	34	43	18	5	4	—	—	11	5	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	102	33	69	21	21	19	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	281	115	166	68	35	15	18	13	3	6	8	2.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	503	180	323	85	58	73	29	43	18	5	12	3.10
\$6,000 to \$6,999	455	120	335	103	73	53	42	31	9	24	—	2.84
\$7,000 to \$7,999	552	186	366	128	74	63	47	28	8	9	9	2.72
\$8,000 to \$8,999	436	147	289	60	71	63	47	16	10	5	17	3.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	359	86	273	52	70	41	78	17	10	—	5	3.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 667	509	1 158	274	291	298	142	107	3	26	17	2.76
\$15,000 or more	599	192	407	125	95	61	72	18	16	11	9	2.77
Median income	\$8 835	\$8 282	\$9 123	\$8 075	\$9 493	\$10 050	\$9 545	\$9 088	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 414	\$9 026	\$9 606	\$8 992	\$9 624	\$10 183	\$10 635	\$9 411	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TRENTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	323
\$1,000 to \$1,499	126
\$1,500 to \$1,999	143
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211
\$2,500 to \$2,999	200
\$3,000 to \$3,499	247
\$3,500 to \$3,999	285
\$4,000 to \$4,999	354

\$5,000 to \$5,999	231
\$6,000 to \$6,999	220
\$7,000 to \$7,999	89
\$8,000 to \$8,999	101
\$9,000 to \$9,999	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	200
\$15,000 or more	120
Median income	\$3 856
Mean income	\$4 887

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	390
\$1,000 to \$1,499	203
\$1,500 to \$1,999	219
\$2,000 to \$2,499	259
\$2,500 to \$2,999	181
\$3,000 to \$3,499	158
\$3,500 to \$3,999	158
\$4,000 to \$4,999	189
\$5,000 to \$5,999	122
\$6,000 or more	9
Median income	\$2 255
Mean income	\$2 350

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	77
\$1,500 to \$1,999	76
\$2,000 to \$2,499	62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	94
\$6,000 or more	5
Median income	\$2 468
Mean income	\$2 800

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	323
\$1,000 to \$1,499	126
\$1,500 to \$1,999	143
\$2,000 to \$2,499	197
\$2,500 to \$2,999	143
\$3,000 to \$3,499	133
\$3,500 to \$3,999	108
\$4,000 to \$4,999	127
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28
\$6,000 or more	4
Median income	\$2 188
Mean income	\$2 162

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
2 906	468	2 438	815	535	463	284	207	63	34	37	2.62
Under \$1,000	323	305	90	82	50	51	22	5	—	5	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	126	126	40	32	29	14	—	5	—	6	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	143	127	69	29	15	10	4	—	—	—	1.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	211	174	49	36	49	6	26	8	—	—	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	200	175	32	72	48	19	4	—	—	—	2.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499	247	240	68	59	52	29	24	8	—	—	2.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	285	244	118	16	46	42	10	3	9	—	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	354	317	74	48	62	41	59	15	10	8	3.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	231	204	79	45	19	34	18	4	5	—	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999	220	158	79	8	35	18	8	—	5	5	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	89	75	24	20	5	5	16	—	—	5	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	101	68	3	19	16	11	8	11	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	56	35	23	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	200	137	60	32	16	4	8	4	5	8	2.56
\$15,000 or more	120	53	7	29	17	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 856	\$3 648	\$3 752	\$3 140	\$3 389	\$3 655	\$4 229	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 887	\$8 051	\$4 280	\$4 364	\$4 380	\$4 233	\$3 553	\$4 316	...	...	...
1 888	214	1 674	338	350	354	266	202	80	40	44	3.17
Under \$1,000	390	335	95	98	59	51	22	5	—	5	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	203	162	49	45	34	23	—	5	—	6	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	219	163	92	42	15	10	4	—	—	—	1.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	259	217	66	41	57	6	34	8	—	5	2.77
\$2,500 to \$2,999	181	178	25	75	48	26	4	—	—	—	2.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	158	151	—	18	56	29	24	19	5	—	3.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	158	158	7	22	57	50	10	3	9	—	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	189	189	4	9	28	43	55	18	16	16	4.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	122	112	—	—	—	19	49	22	10	12	5.62
\$6,000 or more	9	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 255	\$1 598	\$2 408	\$1 636	\$1 881	\$2 625	\$3 293	\$4 055	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 350	\$1 598	\$2 446	\$1 484	\$1 777	\$2 415	\$2 856	\$3 587	...	...	...
556	150	406	86	80	50	61	56	32	16	25	3.53
Under \$1,000	67	30	5	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	77	41	36	9	13	5	9	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	76	36	23	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	62	43	17	5	8	—	8	—	—	5	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	38	35	25	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	25	25	—	5	4	—	—	—	11	5	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	50	50	7	16	19	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62	62	—	9	5	18	13	3	6	8	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	94	84	—	—	—	14	35	18	5	12	...
\$6,000 or more	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 468	\$1 463	\$3 460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 800	\$1 578	\$3 251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 332	64	1 268	252	270	304	205	146	48	24	19	3.06
Under \$1,000	323	305	90	82	50	51	22	5	—	5	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	126	126	40	32	29	14	—	5	—	6	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	143	127	69	29	15	10	4	—	—	—	1.83
\$2,000 to \$2,499	197	174	49	36	49	6	26	8	—	—	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	143	143	—	72	48	19	4	—	—	—	2.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499	133	126	—	13	52	29	24	8	—	—	3.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	108	108	—	6	38	42	10	3	9	—	3.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	127	127	4	—	23	25	42	15	10	8	4.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28	28	—	—	—	5	14	4	5	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 188	\$2 218	\$1 450	\$1 862	\$2 594	\$3 043	\$3 354	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 162	...	\$2 188	\$1 276	\$1 659	\$2 375	\$2 527	\$3 164	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	50 962	42 646	5 126	3 190	2 985	30 294	3 509	3 083	2 757	2 191	1 614	1 121	2 086	1 322
Nursery school.....	699	282	24	393	695	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 773	3 485	216	72	2 074	1 699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21 550	18 577	2 743	230	216	20 972	48	34	36	56	31	66	56	35
6 and 7 years.....	7 471	6 544	840	87	—	6 319	758	259	84	31	6	—	14	—
8 years.....	3 283	2 885	350	48	—	1 193	1 504	397	69	53	47	11	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 939	7 105	682	152	—	107	1 181	2 381	2 525	1 234	389	106	3	13
4 years.....	1 981	1 709	93	179	—	—	18	12	35	798	777	222	91	28
College: 1 year or more.....	4 266	2 059	178	2 029	—	—	—	—	8	19	364	716	1 913	1 246
Female	49 483	39 924	5 556	4 003	2 848	29 959	3 006	3 057	2 499	2 055	1 660	1 459	2 264	676
Nursery school.....	626	183	56	387	607	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 367	3 147	171	49	2 015	1 352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20 814	17 699	2 858	257	226	20 353	54	32	17	11	19	39	20	43
6 and 7 years.....	7 063	6 077	915	71	—	6 459	380	144	48	11	—	21	—	—
8 years.....	3 169	2 635	482	52	—	1 666	1 092	279	65	30	9	21	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 767	6 723	826	218	—	110	1 480	2 586	2 301	935	218	106	24	7
4 years.....	2 108	1 722	120	266	—	—	—	16	68	1 033	686	258	40	7
College: 1 year or more.....	4 569	1 738	128	2 703	—	—	—	—	—	35	728	1 014	2 173	619

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	5.8	6.4	3.8	4.3	5.7	6.2	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.2	4.7	5.1	7.5	5.5	
Nursery school.....	4.0	10.0	2.9	2.9	4.1	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	6.7	6.9	5.0	5.1	6.2	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6.8	7.5	4.4	5.4	12.4	6.7	11.3	14.2	19.8	24.6	21.4	35.7	40.0	...	
6 and 7 years.....	5.9	6.6	3.5	4.3	—	5.3	15.1	20.4	21.3	21.4	...	—	—	—	
8 years.....	5.3	5.9	3.0	3.4	—	3.7	6.3	9.1	8.7	19.3	32.0	8.0	...	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4.7	5.0	3.1	2.3	—	7.1	3.7	4.5	4.8	5.3	8.4	9.7	1.6	5.9	
4 years.....	3.7	4.0	1.4	4.2	—	—	—	...	2.7	2.9	4.2	4.7	8.9	5.2	
College: 1 year or more.....	5.5	6.2	3.8	5.1	—	—	—	—	...	3.0	3.3	4.5	7.3	5.4	
Female	6.1	6.4	4.0	7.3	5.6	6.4	5.2	5.3	4.7	4.1	5.7	8.5	10.8	6.1	
Nursery school.....	3.9	7.1	3.1	3.1	3.9	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	6.4	6.7	4.0	3.4	6.1	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.1	7.7	4.7	7.3	10.9	7.0	23.2	13.2	9.8	...	12.1	18.1	14.8	...	
6 and 7 years.....	5.8	6.5	3.5	4.9	—	5.5	13.9	25.7	22.0	8.3	...	—	—	—	
8 years.....	5.3	5.8	3.7	5.8	—	4.6	5.5	12.2	13.1	14.9	...	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4.8	4.9	3.7	4.9	—	6.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	5.3	9.2	16.5	...	...
4 years.....	4.0	4.1	1.7	6.9	—	—	—	12.1	4.9	3.4	4.3	7.1	5.7	2.0	
College: 1 year or more.....	8.4	7.0	4.3	10.2	—	—	—	—	4.7	6.9	8.1	11.0	5.9	5.9	

Negro

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	118 587	111 293	2 982	4 312	9 398	72 088	8 455	7 885	6 553	5 702	3 537	2 168	1 819	982	
Nursery school.....	3 095	1 925	105	1 065	3 002	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	8 079	7 701	159	219	5 347	2 732	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50 483	48 479	1 540	464	1 049	48 914	112	47	105	30	25	99	76	26	
6 and 7 years.....	18 003	17 324	492	187	—	15 944	1 460	332	108	90	20	19	30	—	
8 years.....	8 356	8 039	198	119	—	3 726	2 982	1 161	296	82	27	71	11	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21 499	20 872	305	322	—	679	3 901	6 322	5 830	3 278	1 094	290	93	12	
4 years.....	5 183	4 820	91	272	—	—	—	17	210	2 128	1 707	815	222	84	
College: 1 year or more.....	3 889	2 133	92	1 664	—	—	—	6	4	94	664	874	1 387	860	
Female	117 558	110 193	3 529	3 836	9 142	71 373	8 117	7 631	7 088	6 085	3 570	2 014	1 512	1 026	
Nursery school.....	2 809	1 791	93	925	2 765	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	7 953	7 662	140	151	5 392	2 561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48 200	46 068	1 709	423	985	46 878	86	77	29	60	41	14	21	9	
6 and 7 years.....	18 437	17 559	734	144	—	17 132	881	224	49	38	35	8	63	7	
8 years.....	8 499	8 104	282	113	—	4 311	2 932	818	187	118	71	37	13	12	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21 678	20 963	436	279	—	447	4 191	6 470	6 432	2 913	772	317	100	36	
4 years.....	6 152	5 816	50	286	—	—	27	34	391	2 848	1 851	784	101	116	
College: 1 year or more.....	3 830	2 230	85	1 515	—	—	—	8	—	108	800	854	1 214	846	

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	32 265	31 203	399	663	2 806	21 031	2 086	2 065	1 578	1 238	717	362	258	124	
Nursery school.....	770	566	—	204	748	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	2 374	2 351	9	14	1 662	712	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 615	15 321	221	73	396	15 070	42	13	11	15	8	28	20	12	
6 and 7 years.....	5 002	4 902	56	44	—	4 235	558	129	38	42	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	2 079	2 001	44	34	—	859	745	321	122	32	—	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 978	4 891	42	45	—	133	741	1 590	1 346	733	293	84	46	12	
4 years.....	1 049	973	27	49	—	—	—	12	61	399	346	177	31	23	
College: 1 year or more.....	398	198	—	200	—	—	—	—	—	17	70	73	161	77	
Female	32 343	31 111	567	665	2 589	20 688	2 278	2 034	1 719	1 455	773	436	243	128	
Nursery school.....	709	570	21	118	688	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	2 339	2 292	32	15	1 513	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14 661	14 301	259	101	388	14 175	8	28	—	26	9	4	14	9	
6 and 7 years.....	4 986	4 838	135	13	—	4 509	343	54	31	7	16	8	18	—	
8 years.....	2 300	2 220	31	49	—	980	891	273	42	58	35	21	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 545	5 383	59	103	—	177	1 017	1 675	1 540	768	240	84	28	16	
4 years.....	1 403	1 308	14	81	—	—	19	4	106	589	383	239	22	41	
College: 1 year or more.....	400	199	16	185	—	—	—	—	—	7	90	80	161	62	

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Type of school			Age										
	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
THE STATE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	27.2	28.0	13.4	15.4	29.9	29.2	24.7	26.2	24.1	21.7	20.3	16.7	14.2	12.6
Nursery school	24.9	29.4	—	19.2	24.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	29.4	30.5	5.7	6.4	31.1	26.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.9	31.6	14.4	15.7	37.8	30.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.8	28.3	11.4	23.5	—	26.6	38.2	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.9	24.9	22.2	...	—	23.1	25.0	27.6	41.2	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.2	23.4	13.8	14.0	—	19.6	19.0	25.2	23.1	22.4	26.8	29.0	...	...
4 years	20.2	20.2	...	18.0	—	—	—	...	29.0	18.8	20.3	21.7	14.0	...
College: 1 year or more	10.2	9.3	—	12.0	—	—	—	—	...	10.5	8.4	11.6	9.0	...
Female	27.5	28.2	16.1	17.3	28.3	29.0	28.1	26.7	24.3	23.9	21.7	21.6	16.1	12.5
Nursery school	25.2	31.8	...	12.8	24.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	29.4	29.9	22.9	9.9	28.1	32.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.4	31.0	15.2	23.9	39.4	30.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.0	27.6	18.4	9.0	—	26.3	38.9	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	27.1	27.4	11.0	...	—	22.7	30.4	33.4	22.5	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.6	25.7	13.5	36.9	—	39.6	24.3	25.9	23.9	26.4	31.1	26.5	...	...
4 years	22.8	22.5	...	28.3	—	—	—	...	27.1	20.7	20.7	30.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more	10.4	8.9	...	12.2	—	—	—	—	...	11.3	9.4	13.3	7.3	...
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage														
All Income Levels														
Male	20 344	18 083	1 717	544	1 433	13 434	1 355	1 035	949	800	602	376	183	177
Nursery school	1 259	188	10	61	252	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 637	1 536	86	15	938	699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 358	9 169	1 042	127	243	9 946	27	18	10	20	29	54	—	11
6 and 7 years	2 868	2 532	272	44	—	2 250	374	131	53	36	14	10	—	—
8 years	1 554	1 407	110	37	—	463	546	282	125	54	33	43	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 656	2 497	123	36	—	69	408	599	745	485	228	101	10	11
4 years	547	505	29	13	—	—	—	—	10	199	217	97	18	6
College: 1 year or more	465	229	25	211	—	—	—	5	6	6	81	71	155	141
Female	19 926	17 538	1 949	439	1 385	13 115	1 355	1 274	1 097	626	451	326	160	137
Nursery school	1 177	123	—	54	164	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 671	1 584	56	31	1 000	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 682	8 548	1 042	92	221	9 316	39	30	13	12	11	9	7	24
6 and 7 years	3 089	2 624	424	41	—	2 496	387	98	40	4	23	37	—	4
8 years	1 499	1 304	175	20	—	572	483	298	90	6	15	27	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 830	2 564	196	70	—	47	446	843	923	392	103	63	6	7
4 years	635	572	48	15	—	—	—	5	31	212	237	100	41	9
College: 1 year or more	343	219	8	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	90	106	85
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	7 094	6 691	301	102	433	4 991	450	371	291	233	159	100	25	41
Nursery school	86	68	—	18	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	591	582	9	—	254	337	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 910	3 663	192	55	93	3 727	15	16	—	13	8	24	—	11
6 and 7 years	1 034	973	48	13	—	727	176	65	43	26	—	—	—	—
8 years	553	511	33	9	—	171	170	114	49	22	16	11	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	706	687	19	—	—	29	89	176	199	126	48	39	—	—
4 years	131	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	56	11	18	—
College: 1 year or more	83	76	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	31	15	7	—	30
Female	6 523	6 101	283	139	463	4 592	417	315	362	144	62	101	30	37
Nursery school	51	51	—	—	38	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	624	593	18	13	361	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 430	3 240	130	60	64	3 326	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
6 and 7 years	1 000	926	54	20	—	804	125	29	25	4	—	13	—	—
8 years	440	403	37	—	—	174	141	86	25	—	14	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	788	733	32	23	—	12	129	200	307	92	27	15	6	—
4 years	130	114	12	4	—	—	—	—	5	48	26	44	7	—
College: 1 year or more	60	41	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	17	—	19
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	34.9	37.0	17.5	18.8	30.2	37.2	33.2	35.8	30.7	29.1	26.4	26.6	13.7	23.2
Nursery school	33.2	36.2	—	...	34.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	36.1	37.9	...	...	27.1	48.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.7	39.9	18.1	...	38.3	37.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.1	38.1	17.6	...	—	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.6	36.3	...	...	—	36.9	31.1	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.6	27.5	...	...	—	...	21.8	29.4	26.7	26.0	21.1	...	...	...
4 years	23.9	25.9	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	23.1	25.8	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.8	33.2	...	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	4.5	21.3
Female	32.7	34.8	14.5	31.7	33.4	35.0	30.8	24.7	33.0	23.0	13.7	31.0	18.8	27.0
Nursery school	28.8	...	—	...	23.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	37.3	37.4	...	...	36.1	39.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35.4	37.9	12.5	...	29.0	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	32.4	35.3	12.7	...	—	32.2	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	29.4	30.9	21.1	...	—	30.4	29.2	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	27.8	28.6	16.3	...	—	...	28.9	23.7	33.3	23.5	...	...	...	...
4 years	20.5	19.9	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	22.6	11.0	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.5	18.7	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	883 444	679 958	132 511	70 975	55 390	492 031	62 130	59 512	55 467	51 223	34 285	21 957	27 949	23 500
Nursery school	18 548	4 413	877	13 258	18 159	389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	56 370	50 520	4 343	1 507	34 686	21 684	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	322 208	257 607	60 516	4 085	2 545	317 697	505	252	265	236	170	253	201	84
6 and 7 years	126 409	100 940	23 542	1 927	—	118 320	5 607	1 446	478	225	104	119	76	34
8 years	61 870	49 304	11 307	1 259	—	31 971	23 364	4 731	979	337	174	195	68	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	169 856	142 756	20 992	6 108	—	1 970	32 551	52 929	52 250	23 427	5 049	1 179	277	224
4 years	52 340	41 865	6 263	4 192	—	—	103	132	1 414	26 325	17 838	4 800	1 159	569
College: 1 year or more	75 843	32 553	4 651	38 639	—	—	—	22	81	673	10 950	15 411	26 168	22 538

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	75 434	66 477	5 283	3 674	5 395	46 430	4 999	4 565	3 807	3 063	2 187	1 317	2 213	1 458
Nursery school	1 383	797	24	562	1 357	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 543	5 236	221	86	3 435	2 108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33 930	30 784	2 855	291	603	32 843	90	47	61	39	86	67	47	—
6 and 7 years	11 065	10 116	826	123	—	9 341	1 158	347	126	73	6	14	—	—
8 years	4 843	4 386	390	67	—	1 884	1 978	674	174	75	47	11	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 408	10 569	677	162	—	228	1 755	3 479	3 356	1 764	597	161	49	19
4 years	2 737	2 404	120	213	—	—	18	96	1 054	1 073	330	102	46	—
College: 1 year or more	4 525	2 185	170	2 170	—	—	—	—	8	36	425	729	1 981	1 346

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.5	9.8	4.0	5.2	9.7	9.4	8.0	7.7	6.9	6.0	6.4	6.0	7.9	6.2
Nursery school	7.5	18.1	2.7	4.2	7.5	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.8	10.4	5.1	5.7	9.9	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.5	11.9	4.7	7.1	23.7	10.3	17.8	18.7	17.7	25.8	22.9	34.0	33.3	...
6 and 7 years	8.8	10.0	3.5	6.4	—	7.9	20.7	24.0	26.4	32.4	...	...	...	—
8 years	7.8	8.9	3.4	5.3	—	5.9	8.5	14.2	17.8	22.3	27.0	5.6	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.7	7.4	3.2	2.7	—	11.6	5.4	6.6	6.4	7.5	11.8	13.7	17.7	8.5
4 years	5.2	5.7	1.9	5.1	—	—	—	13.6	6.8	4.0	6.0	6.9	8.8	8.1
College: 1 year or more	6.0	6.7	3.7	5.6	—	—	—	—	...	5.3	3.9	4.7	7.4	6.0

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Male	110 881	97 958	6 311	6 612	6 365	66 862	7 775	7 554	6 862	6 106	3 678	2 182	1 728	1 769
Nursery school	2 012	364	37	1 611	1 959	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 799	7 527	142	130	4 148	3 651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	43 548	39 970	3 032	546	258	43 128	31	35	22	22	31	15	6	—
6 and 7 years	17 280	15 928	1 118	234	—	16 167	917	154	33	4	5	—	—	—
8 years	8 010	7 279	478	253	—	3 659	3 401	774	110	19	—	20	27	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 958	18 974	1 106	878	—	204	3 418	6 580	6 609	3 213	724	200	—	10
4 years	5 873	5 337	255	281	—	—	8	11	88	2 787	2 177	682	75	45
College: 1 year or more	5 401	2 579	143	2 679	—	—	—	—	—	61	772	1 249	1 611	1 708

Female	102 992	91 545	6 150	5 297	6 696	63 305	7 352	6 889	6 177	5 610	3 360	1 431	1 395	777
Nursery school	2 269	325	71	1 873	2 204	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 525	7 216	109	200	4 291	3 234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	40 764	37 526	2 771	467	201	40 381	20	30	33	35	28	23	10	3
6 and 7 years	15 472	14 232	1 094	146	—	14 955	403	51	8	—	17	7	14	17
8 years	7 803	7 207	516	80	—	4 451	2 878	363	57	19	15	—	14	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 629	18 126	1 096	407	—	219	4 044	6 434	5 972	2 547	334	71	—	8
4 years	5 619	4 894	379	346	—	—	7	4	96	2 963	2 105	372	44	28
College: 1 year or more	3 911	2 019	114	1 778	—	—	—	7	11	46	861	958	1 313	715

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	7 852	7 400	216	237	426	4 838	640	578	521	347	149	152	124	78
Nursery school.....	93	58	—	35	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	613	609	4	—	321	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 247	3 130	100	17	12	3 208	—	—	—	10	—	8	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 363	1 294	61	8	—	1 155	163	41	4	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	546	527	4	15	—	171	288	51	17	10	—	—	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 516	1 434	47	35	—	12	189	480	500	220	80	29	—	6
4 years.....	251	236	—	15	—	—	—	6	—	107	51	65	17	5
College: 1 year or more.....	224	112	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	50	89	67
Female	7 803	7 231	285	287	335	4 907	683	419	434	444	247	123	150	61
Nursery school.....	43	18	—	25	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	551	538	13	—	287	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 188	3 045	126	17	5	3 177	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 287	1 237	50	—	—	1 177	91	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	736	717	13	6	—	267	365	78	11	8	—	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 325	1 191	66	68	—	22	227	322	404	276	47	27	—	—
4 years.....	408	348	6	54	—	—	—	—	13	153	175	67	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	265	137	11	117	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	29	143	61

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female
Male	7.1	7.6
Nursery school.....	4.6	15.9
Kindergarten.....	7.9	8.1
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.5	7.8
6 and 7 years.....	7.9	8.1
8 years.....	6.8	7.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7.2	7.6
4 years.....	4.3	4.4
College: 1 year or more.....	4.1	4.3
Female	7.6	7.9
Nursery school.....	1.9	5.5
Kindergarten.....	7.3	7.5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.8	8.1
6 and 7 years.....	8.3	8.7
8 years.....	9.4	9.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.8	6.6
4 years.....	7.3	7.1
College: 1 year or more.....	6.8	6.8

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	Male	Female
Male	4 881	4 067
Nursery school.....	45	5
Kindergarten.....	234	189
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 688	1 465
6 and 7 years.....	677	591
8 years.....	403	370
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 001	905
4 years.....	442	391
College: 1 year or more.....	391	151
Female	4 639	3 861
Nursery school.....	78	6
Kindergarten.....	252	211
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 604	1 326
6 and 7 years.....	594	514
8 years.....	377	347
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 137	1 078
4 years.....	345	298
College: 1 year or more.....	252	81

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female
Male	600	497
Nursery school.....	—	—
Kindergarten.....	30	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	260	232
6 and 7 years.....	113	104
8 years.....	27	27
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	78	78
4 years.....	52	52
College: 1 year or more.....	40	28
Female	625	497
Nursery school.....	20	—
Kindergarten.....	20	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	244	188
6 and 7 years.....	93	86
8 years.....	47	41
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	127	127
4 years.....	33	33
College: 1 year or more.....	41	6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	12.3	13.5	20.9	0.7	7.5	15.2	4.7	5.6	15.9	9.4	8.6	10.9	9.8	...
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.8	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.4	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	16.7	17.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	6.7	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.8	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	11.8	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	10.2	18.5	—	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	13.5	12.9	20.2	14.7	15.9	14.9	10.1	13.6	4.4	11.2	16.9	...	...	—
Nursery school .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7.9	7.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15.2	14.2	25.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	15.7	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	12.5	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	9.6	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	16.3	...	—	21.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.—N.J., SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	71 763	58 669	8 263	4 831	4 069	40 624	5 172	5 048	4 782	4 286	2 529	1 673	2 094	1 486
Nursery school	843	240	27	576	831	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 723	4 377	259	87	3 060	1 663	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26 410	22 091	4 110	209	178	26 101	46	41	6	—	19	7	7	5
6 and 7 years	10 328	8 811	1 408	109	—	9 759	425	67	36	16	11	—	8	6
8 years	5 063	4 367	657	39	—	3 003	1 514	455	70	6	—	—	8	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 349	12 874	1 207	268	—	86	3 187	4 470	4 614	1 640	273	68	11	—
4 years	4 507	3 819	454	234	—	—	—	15	56	2 588	1 273	434	100	41
College: 1 year or more	5 540	2 090	141	3 309	—	—	—	—	—	36	953	1 156	1 968	1 427
Female	66 132	54 119	8 533	3 480	4 295	37 982	4 818	4 768	4 543	4 190	2 205	1 219	1 309	803
Nursery school	854	285	29	540	817	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 482	4 133	296	53	3 331	1 151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23 073	19 100	3 800	173	147	22 844	15	14	10	5	—	9	7	22
6 and 7 years	10 540	8 731	1 713	96	—	10 272	194	31	15	5	11	6	—	6
8 years	5 094	4 350	744	—	—	3 587	1 227	248	24	8	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 783	12 189	1 342	252	—	91	3 382	4 462	4 361	1 223	200	58	6	—
4 years	4 465	3 760	500	205	—	—	—	13	125	2 942	1 130	233	22	—
College: 1 year or more	3 841	1 571	109	2 161	—	—	—	—	8	7	864	913	1 274	775
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	5 204	4 144	329	731	376	2 843	343	268	268	207	175	161	406	157
Nursery school	64	41	—	23	59	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	364	353	3	8	285	1 798	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 010	1 786	196	28	32	1 948	10	6	—	—	14	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	686	628	58	—	—	633	36	6	—	—	5	—	—	6
8 years	342	319	23	—	—	165	32	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	826	756	43	27	—	13	164	230	245	135	18	17	4	—
4 years	212	190	6	16	—	—	—	—	5	72	95	22	18	—
College: 1 year or more	700	71	—	629	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	122	384	151
Female	4 897	3 917	469	511	302	2 877	282	368	223	181	224	153	244	43
Nursery school	83	63	8	20	77	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	349	341	8	—	220	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 896	1 617	243	36	5	1 879	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
6 and 7 years	766	674	92	—	—	704	42	6	8	—	6	—	—	—
8 years	285	249	36	—	—	146	87	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	756	682	66	8	—	13	153	301	215	40	28	6	—	—
4 years	244	211	24	9	—	—	—	9	—	141	72	12	10	—
College: 1 year or more	518	80	—	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	130	227	43
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	7.3	7.1	4.0	15.1	9.2	7.0	6.6	5.3	5.6	4.8	6.9	9.6	19.4	10.6
Nursery school	7.6	17.1	—	4.0	7.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7.7	8.1	1.2	...	9.3	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7.6	8.1	4.8	13.4	18.0	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	6.6	7.1	4.1	—	—	6.5	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	6.8	7.3	3.5	—	—	5.5	8.8	7.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.8	5.9	3.6	10.1	—	...	5.1	5.1	5.3	8.2	6.6	...	...	...
4 years	4.7	5.0	1.3	6.8	—	—	—	—	...	2.8	7.5	5.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	12.6	3.4	—	19.0	—	—	—	—	...	—	4.5	10.6	19.5	10.6
Female	7.4	7.2	5.5	14.7	7.0	7.6	5.9	7.7	4.9	4.3	10.2	12.6	18.6	5.4
Nursery school	9.7	22.1	—	3.7	9.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7.8	8.3	2.7	...	6.6	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8.2	8.5	6.4	20.8	3.4	8.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	7.3	7.7	5.4	—	—	6.9	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	5.6	5.7	4.8	—	—	4.1	7.1	21.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.5	5.6	4.9	3.2	—	...	4.5	6.7	4.9	3.3	14.0	...	...	...
4 years	5.5	5.6	4.8	4.4	—	—	—	—	...	4.8	6.4	5.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.5	5.1	—	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.7	14.2	17.8	5.5

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	74 279	50 207	18 059	6 013	3 877	40 190	5 252	4 704	4 531	4 456	3 061	2 519	3 031	2 658
Nursery school.....	610	255	78	277	570	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4 381	3 616	663	102	2 982	1 399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28 374	19 924	8 082	368	325	27 647	131	41	49	48	26	52	43	12
6 and 7 years.....	10 280	7 064	3 091	125	—	8 694	972	399	94	66	7	36	7	5
8 years.....	5 016	3 394	1 510	112	—	2 290	1 705	626	206	94	40	37	6	12
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 158	9 862	2 667	629	—	120	2 424	3 627	4 051	1 970	690	211	42	23
4 years.....	4 171	2 897	833	441	—	—	20	6	131	2 178	1 112	560	112	52
College: 1 year or more.....	8 289	3 195	1 135	3 959	—	—	—	5	—	100	1 186	1 623	2 821	2 554
Female	68 239	46 371	18 092	3 776	3 712	38 489	5 167	4 701	4 367	4 453	2 450	1 826	1 957	1 117
Nursery school.....	522	264	43	215	507	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4 116	3 399	650	67	2 872	1 244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25 238	17 415	7 542	281	333	24 717	38	60	12	21	7	31	9	10
6 and 7 years.....	10 333	6 451	3 745	137	—	9 313	659	220	61	47	18	—	10	5
8 years.....	5 437	3 529	1 842	66	—	2 990	1 703	496	124	72	12	19	5	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 215	9 598	2 875	742	—	210	2 762	3 882	3 993	1 649	464	161	68	26
4 years.....	4 522	3 104	928	490	—	—	5	36	171	2 546	1 091	522	73	78
College: 1 year or more.....	4 856	2 611	467	1 778	—	—	—	7	6	118	858	1 093	1 792	982

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 234	8 969	933	332	569	6 712	657	582	525	396	294	134	184	181
Nursery school.....	87	53	—	34	83	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	642	590	46	6	399	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 197	4 547	571	79	87	4 964	30	16	—	20	6	28	34	12
6 and 7 years.....	1 658	1 509	112	37	—	1 211	224	122	49	45	—	7	—	—
8 years.....	683	640	43	—	—	259	226	91	43	43	10	11	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 283	1 161	102	20	—	31	170	353	420	159	120	24	6	—
4 years.....	309	274	13	22	—	—	7	—	13	129	83	38	24	15
College: 1 year or more.....	375	195	46	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	33	113	154
Female	9 585	8 278	980	327	433	6 050	713	560	546	553	284	184	154	108
Nursery school.....	84	49	—	35	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	535	500	26	9	274	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 490	3 972	459	59	75	4 330	22	17	6	12	—	9	9	10
6 and 7 years.....	1 308	1 124	184	—	—	1 069	138	68	29	4	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	811	656	149	6	—	340	285	103	21	36	12	14	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 597	1 422	125	50	—	50	268	361	474	271	115	27	19	12
4 years.....	488	408	14	66	—	—	—	11	16	221	138	95	—	7
College: 1 year or more.....	272	147	23	102	—	—	—	—	—	9	19	39	126	79

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.8	17.9	5.2	5.5	14.7	16.7	12.5	12.4	11.6	8.9	9.6	5.3	6.1	6.8
Nursery school.....	14.3	20.8	—	12.3	14.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	14.7	16.3	6.9	...	13.4	17.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.3	22.8	7.1	21.5	26.8	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	16.1	21.4	3.6	...	—	13.9	23.0	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	13.6	18.9	2.8	—	—	11.3	13.3	14.5	20.9	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	11.8	3.8	3.2	—	...	7.0	9.7	10.4	8.1	17.4	11.4	...	...
4 years.....	7.4	9.5	1.6	5.0	—	—	...	...	...	5.9	7.5	6.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	4.5	6.1	4.1	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	2.0	4.0	6.0
Female	14.0	17.9	5.4	8.7	11.7	15.7	13.8	11.9	12.5	12.4	11.6	10.1	7.9	9.7
Nursery school.....	16.1	18.6	—	16.3	16.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	13.0	14.7	4.0	...	9.5	21.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	22.8	6.1	21.0	22.5	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.7	17.4	4.9	—	—	11.5	20.9	30.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.9	18.6	8.1	...	—	11.4	16.7	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	14.8	4.3	6.7	—	23.8	9.7	9.3	11.9	16.4	24.8	16.8	...	...
4 years.....	10.8	13.1	1.5	13.5	—	—	—	—	9.4	8.7	12.6	18.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	5.6	5.6	4.9	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	3.6	7.0	8.0

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	9 501	8 802	394	305	675	6 042	608	557	477	471	287	143	167	74
Nursery school.....	182	111	13	58	167	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	570	547	23	—	408	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 512	4 255	208	49	100	4 363	14	13	11	—	—	—	11	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 502	1 444	47	11	—	1 207	208	54	—	26	7	—	—	—
8 years.....	563	504	35	24	—	255	145	85	31	39	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 542	1 479	44	19	—	40	241	405	435	260	140	15	6	—
4 years.....	335	321	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	138	108	80	—	9
College: 1 year or more.....	295	141	18	136	—	—	—	—	—	8	32	40	150	65
Female	9 661	8 797	497	367	638	5 932	762	519	465	651	316	215	102	61
Nursery school.....	146	106	9	31	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	591	578	4	9	408	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 251	3 953	235	63	84	4 127	9	16	6	—	—	—	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 375	1 213	131	31	—	1 217	103	30	6	19	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	860	784	61	15	—	341	351	76	37	43	12	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 733	1 667	35	31	—	64	299	385	409	354	127	70	20	5
4 years.....	474	408	6	60	—	—	—	12	13	229	144	61	8	7
College: 1 year or more.....	231	88	16	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	84	65	49

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	2 932	2 833	43	56	157	2 056	184	103	153	137	63	21	44	14
Nursery school.....	46	17	—	29	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	120	120	—	—	80	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 547	1 506	26	15	31	1 478	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	524	517	—	7	—	412	77	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	205	188	17	—	—	106	58	—	19	22	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	386	386	—	—	—	20	35	81	134	52	50	8	6	—
4 years.....	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	13	—	—	9
College: 1 year or more.....	39	34	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5
Female	3 135	2 951	99	85	177	1 886	255	144	186	247	146	60	21	13
Nursery school.....	44	32	—	12	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	193	193	—	—	91	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 436	1 386	29	21	42	1 379	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9
6 and 7 years.....	335	287	48	—	—	290	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	284	271	7	6	—	90	136	20	—	6	20	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	667	639	9	19	—	25	89	111	174	151	73	27	12	5
4 years.....	168	143	6	19	—	—	—	4	—	70	61	33	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	30.9	32.2	10.9	18.4	23.3	34.0	30.3	18.5	32.1	29.1	22.0	14.7	26.3	...
Nursery school.....	25.3	...	—	—	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	21.1	21.9	—	—	19.6	24.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.3	35.4	12.5	...	...	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	34.9	35.8	—	—	—	34.1	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.4	37.3	...	—	—	41.6	40.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.0	26.1	—	—	—	...	14.5	20.0	30.8	20.0	35.7	...	...	...
4 years.....	19.4	20.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.8	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.2	24.1	—	3.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	18.0	...
Female	32.5	33.5	19.9	23.2	27.7	31.8	33.5	27.7	40.0	37.9	46.2	27.9	...	...
Nursery school.....	30.1	...	—	—	30.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	32.7	33.4	—	—	22.3	55.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.8	35.1	12.3	...	...	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.4	23.7	...	—	—	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.0	34.6	...	—	—	26.4	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.5	38.3	...	...	...	...	29.8	28.8	42.5	42.7	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	35.4	35.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.6	42.4	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	3.5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

Male	4 827	4 273	383	171	309	3 143	337	245	238	201	141	96	74	43
Nursery school.....	10	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	362	350	12	—	215	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 559	2 219	271	69	84	2 402	17	2	—	12	14	28	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	667	581	62	24	—	494	80	39	29	15	—	10	—	—
8 years.....	400	394	6	—	—	89	139	70	57	16	—	29	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	570	535	24	11	—	11	101	134	152	111	45	12	4	—
4 years.....	122	107	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	47	43	14	18	—
College: 1 year or more.....	137	77	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	3	52	43
Female	4 712	4 157	434	121	321	2 844	465	329	329	134	137	80	15	58
Nursery school.....	17	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	401	381	7	13	259	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 044	1 859	151	34	45	1 959	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
6 and 7 years.....	808	629	163	16	—	573	169	34	10	4	18	—	—	—
8 years.....	433	363	65	5	—	157	129	88	32	—	—	19	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	781	723	37	21	—	13	147	192	272	92	34	24	—	7
4 years.....	159	147	8	4	—	—	—	5	15	38	64	32	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	69	38	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	5	10	33

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 938	1 848	78	12	106	1 300	132	86	86	101	49	37	18	23
Nursery school.....	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	137	137	—	—	63	74	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 047	967	68	12	37	977	5	39	19	8	—	20	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	327	317	10	—	—	209	45	19	15	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	156	156	—	—	—	35	64	11	19	16	—	11	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	176	176	—	—	—	5	18	36	48	46	17	6	—	—
4 years.....	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	8	—	18	—
College: 1 year or more.....	47	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	23
Female	1 626	1 536	52	38	63	1 051	168	74	133	41	29	38	—	29
Nursery school.....	17	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	99	92	7	—	34	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	762	733	11	18	12	727	13	—	3	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	243	228	15	—	—	187	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	138	119	19	—	—	67	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	300	293	—	7	—	5	81	52	120	30	12	—	—	—
4 years.....	39	35	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	28	19	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	19

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—
Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	40.1	43.2	20.4	7.0	34.3	41.4	39.2	35.1	36.1	50.2	34.8	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	37.8	39.1	...	...	29.3	50.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.9	43.6	25.1	...	...	40.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	49.0	54.6	...	...	...	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	39.0	39.6	...	...	...	...	46.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.9	32.9	...	...	...	...	26.9	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	34.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	34.5	36.9	12.0	...	19.6	37.0	36.1	22.5	40.4	30.6	21.2	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	24.7	24.1	...	...	13.1	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.3	39.4	7.3	...	...	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.1	36.2	9.2	...	...	32.6	29.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.9	32.8	...	...	...	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.4	40.5	...	...	...	...	55.1	27.1	44.1	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	24.5	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NEWARK SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	257 120	201 791	32 213	23 116	18 190	142 055	17 358	17 103	16 126	15 281	9 674	6 328	7 988	7 017
Nursery school.....	6 939	1 909	267	4 763	6 828	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15 855	14 384	933	538	10 343	5 512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	91 873	76 170	14 233	1 470	1 019	90 337	141	69	69	60	33	92	28	25
6 and 7 years.....	36 933	30 408	5 861	664	...	35 131	1 243	290	115	61	28	39	22	4
8 years.....	17 813	14 481	2 847	485	...	10 051	6 182	1 085	251	119	37	69	10	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49 914	42 676	5 129	2 109	...	913	9 781	15 635	15 204	6 444	1 387	387	122	41
4 years.....	15 681	12 599	1 644	1 438	...	...	11	19	456	8 347	5 020	1 193	380	255
College: 1 year or more.....	22 112	9 164	1 299	11 649	...	...	...	5	31	250	3 169	4 548	7 426	6 683
Female	243 064	191 204	33 775	18 085	17 398	137 039	16 937	16 727	15 546	14 695	8 955	5 370	6 650	3 747
Nursery school.....	6 047	1 616	240	4 191	5 971	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15 354	13 888	959	507	10 371	4 983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	87 893	71 954	14 783	1 156	1 056	86 362	91	66	69	42	70	76	35	26
6 and 7 years.....	35 348	28 507	6 303	538	...	34 139	767	201	65	57	12	39	51	17
8 years.....	17 302	13 606	3 362	334	...	10 744	5 416	741	154	102	43	52	26	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47 790	40 819	5 504	1 467	...	735	10 630	15 660	14 739	4 961	708	251	70	36
4 years.....	15 854	12 952	1 676	1 226	...	...	33	36	506	9 268	4 442	1 173	224	172
College: 1 year or more.....	17 476	7 862	948	8 666	...	...	...	23	13	265	3 680	3 779	6 244	3 472

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	25 424	22 766	1 343	1 315	2 046	15 758	1 666	1 615	1 177	1 091	710	360	562	439
Nursery school.....	1 592	404	24	164	584	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	1 763	1 688	38	37	1 196	567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 329	10 527	661	141	266	10 916	20	14	19	16	5	40	13	20
6 and 7 years.....	3 820	3 573	213	34	...	3 359	351	81	13	16	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	1 431	1 426	160	45	...	770	625	182	22	11	21	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 045	3 820	160	65	...	138	670	1 326	1 076	589	157	58	31	...
4 years.....	976	829	41	106	...	...	...	12	47	436	377	51	29	24
College: 1 year or more.....	1 268	499	46	723	...	...	...	...	23	150	211	489	395	...
Female	25 236	22 137	1 496	1 603	1 993	15 370	1 345	1 735	1 317	1 036	818	633	721	268
Nursery school.....	560	365	18	177	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	1 611	1 561	42	8	1 148	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 026	9 994	901	131	285	10 616	15	35	...	11	20	24	...	20
6 and 7 years.....	3 593	3 332	230	31	...	3 407	113	42	20	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	1 457	1 372	62	23	...	791	445	147	21	40	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 240	3 961	184	95	...	93	753	1 511	1 180	485	159	48	11	...
4 years.....	1 162	984	30	148	...	...	19	...	96	484	351	176	15	21
College: 1 year or more.....	1 587	568	29	990	...	...	...	...	...	16	288	361	695	227

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.9	11.3	4.2	5.7	11.2	11.1	9.6	9.4	7.3	7.1	7.3	5.7	7.0	6.3
Nursery school.....	8.5	21.2	9.0	3.4	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	11.1	11.7	4.1	6.9	11.6	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.3	13.8	4.6	9.6	26.1	12.1	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	10.3	11.8	3.6	5.1	...	9.6	28.2	27.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	9.2	9.8	5.6	9.3	...	7.7	10.1	16.8	8.8	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.1	9.0	3.1	7.1	...	15.1	6.9	8.5	7.1	9.1	11.3	15.0	7.6	9.4
4 years.....	6.2	6.6	2.5	7.4	...	...	...	...	10.3	5.2	7.5	4.3	6.7	9.4
College: 1 year or more.....	5.7	5.4	3.5	6.2	...	...	...	...	...	9.2	4.7	4.6	6.6	5.9
Female	10.4	11.6	4.4	8.9	11.5	11.2	7.9	10.4	8.5	7.1	9.1	11.8	10.8	7.2
Nursery school.....	9.3	22.6	7.5	4.2	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	10.5	11.2	4.4	1.6	11.1	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.5	13.9	6.1	11.3	27.0	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	10.2	11.7	3.6	5.8	...	10.0	14.7	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	8.4	10.1	1.8	6.9	...	7.4	8.2	19.8	13.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.9	9.7	3.3	6.5	...	12.7	7.1	9.6	8.0	9.8	22.5	19.1	...	...
4 years.....	7.3	7.6	1.8	12.1	...	...	...	...	19.0	5.2	7.9	15.0	6.7	12.2
College: 1 year or more.....	9.1	7.2	3.1	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	7.8	9.6	11.1	6.5

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWARK SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	54 004	50 700	1 288	2 016	4 689	32 594	3 847	3 733	2 760	2 550	1 622	902	836	471
Nursery school	1 548	1 056	24	468	1 490	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 566	3 356	64	146	2 576	990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22 332	21 398	708	226	623	21 542	49	8	20	21	6	55	8	—
6 and 7 years	8 221	7 909	229	83	—	7 565	448	104	30	47	—	19	8	—
8 years	3 821	3 684	77	60	—	1 966	1 285	405	84	33	5	43	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 212	9 929	129	154	—	473	2 065	3 204	2 494	1 290	475	139	72	—
4 years	2 469	2 291	28	150	—	—	—	12	132	1 112	811	251	89	62
College: 1 year or more	1 835	1 077	29	729	—	—	—	—	—	47	325	395	659	409
Female	52 353	48 905	1 560	1 888	4 486	31 636	3 379	3 450	3 122	2 586	1 582	875	712	525
Nursery school	1 402	927	20	455	1 389	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 408	3 275	67	66	2 493	915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21 385	20 396	799	190	604	20 626	38	31	16	25	30	10	—	5
6 and 7 years	8 145	7 695	383	67	—	7 707	260	112	20	5	—	—	34	7
8 years	3 681	3 512	122	47	—	2 123	1 134	267	59	30	28	22	13	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 474	9 199	138	137	—	252	1 928	3 032	2 809	986	294	118	35	20
4 years	2 879	2 730	16	133	—	—	19	—	218	1 471	723	346	37	65
College: 1 year or more	1 979	1 171	15	793	—	—	—	8	—	69	507	379	593	423

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female
Male	14 814	14 275
Nursery school	383	322
Kindergarten	1 103	1 082
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 866	6 719
6 and 7 years	2 362	2 289
8 years	884	844
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 394	2 348
4 years	608	557
College: 1 year or more	214	114
Female	14 483	13 973
Nursery school	362	302
Kindergarten	930	914
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 442	6 453
6 and 7 years	2 194	2 134
8 years	899	880
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 553	2 509
4 years	706	676
College: 1 year or more	197	105

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female
Male	27.4	28.2
Nursery school	24.7	30.5
Kindergarten	30.9	32.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.7	31.4
6 and 7 years	28.7	28.9
8 years	23.1	22.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.4	23.6
4 years	24.6	24.3
College: 1 year or more	11.7	10.6
Female	27.7	28.6
Nursery school	25.8	32.6
Kindergarten	27.3	27.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.1	31.6
6 and 7 years	26.9	27.7
8 years	24.4	25.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	26.9	27.3
4 years	24.5	24.8
College: 1 year or more	10.0	9.0

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

	Male	Female
Male	5 487	4 790
Nursery school	102	93
Kindergarten	409	382
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 678	2 293
6 and 7 years	789	688
8 years	397	325
High school: 1 to 3 years	851	787
4 years	152	144
College: 1 year or more	109	78
Female	5 256	4 539
Nursery school	68	54
Kindergarten	428	395
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 764	2 371
6 and 7 years	764	682
8 years	300	255
High school: 1 to 3 years	666	585
4 years	158	128
College: 1 year or more	108	69

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
NEWARK SMSA—Continued														
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—Continued														
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 009	1 862	92	55	148	1 440	141	90	64	65	12	38	—	11
Nursery school.....	44	41	—	3	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	122	119	3	—	70	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 117	1 038	36	43	34	1 060	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	321	303	18	—	—	256	51	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	147	111	27	9	—	55	63	23	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	218	210	8	—	—	17	27	45	64	46	—	19	—	—
4 years.....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	—	—
Female	2 033	1 842	140	51	205	1 464	83	95	86	27	21	34	10	8
Nursery school.....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	230	214	11	5	161	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 115	997	86	32	23	1 084	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	314	304	10	—	—	274	13	13	9	—	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	105	97	8	—	—	37	40	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	206	184	18	4	—	—	30	54	72	20	15	15	—	—
4 years.....	27	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	6	9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	15	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	—
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	36.6	38.9	16.5	39.3	30.8	41.4	37.3	30.0	23.6	25.4	9.1	...	—	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	29.8	31.2	...	...	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.7	45.3	11.0	...	...	41.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.7	44.0	...	...	...	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	37.0	34.2	...	...	...	41.4	38.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	23.2	26.4	28.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	11.8	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	38.7	40.6	23.3	...	50.0	40.9	24.4	37.7	38.9	15.7	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	53.7	54.2	...	...	56.9	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.3	42.0	23.8	...	...	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	41.1	44.6	...	...	...	43.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	35.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.9	31.5	...	...	...	...	21.0	30.9	38.7	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PATERSON—CLIFTON—PASSAIC SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	188 989	140 178	30 445	18 366	11 969	102 460	13 653	13 300	11 839	10 946	7 862	4 750	6 596	5 614
Nursery school.....	3 973	756	230	2 987	3 927	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	11 841	10 449	1 151	241	7 567	4 274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65 263	51 092	13 333	838	475	64 486	113	33	29	31	23	42	20	11
6 and 7 years.....	26 954	20 847	5 594	513	—	25 630	936	192	101	36	23	6	10	20
8 years.....	13 722	10 733	2 710	279	—	7 597	4 904	884	136	46	52	37	44	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	37 266	30 674	5 049	1 543	—	427	7 681	12 149	11 073	4 835	868	167	30	36
4 years.....	11 600	9 197	1 337	1 066	—	—	19	42	488	5 819	3 983	893	213	143
College: 1 year or more.....	18 370	6 430	1 041	10 899	—	—	—	—	12	179	2 913	3 605	6 279	5 382
Female	176 969	132 312	30 745	13 912	12 097	98 501	12 512	12 317	11 974	11 041	6 308	4 368	5 331	2 520
Nursery school.....	4 067	736	253	3 078	4 029	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	11 036	9 672	1 166	198	7 407	3 629	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	61 641	47 422	13 500	719	661	60 743	23	40	38	4	28	27	38	39
6 and 7 years.....	26 280	19 879	6 065	336	—	25 471	498	145	35	22	35	44	18	12
8 years.....	12 702	9 487	2 979	236	—	8 207	3 858	434	90	72	21	13	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35 440	29 705	4 725	1 010	—	413	8 104	11 657	11 259	3 526	363	82	30	6
4 years.....	12 190	9 903	1 337	950	—	—	29	26	541	7 193	3 371	836	153	41
College: 1 year or more.....	13 613	5 508	720	7 385	—	—	—	15	11	224	2 490	3 366	5 085	2 422
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	9 759	8 482	765	512	818	6 074	734	600	365	350	340	108	194	176
Nursery school.....	210	91	—	119	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	824	772	52	—	527	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 401	3 918	448	35	81	4 265	33	—	8	8	—	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 414	1 277	119	18	—	1 198	131	59	26	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	690	635	50	5	—	284	274	88	20	8	16	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 404	1 317	82	5	—	30	296	453	309	220	74	22	—	—
4 years.....	339	323	—	16	—	—	—	—	10	114	176	24	15	—
College: 1 year or more.....	477	149	14	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	62	173	176
Female	10 454	8 439	964	1 051	758	6 507	622	546	573	314	280	301	424	129
Nursery school.....	175	57	32	86	169	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	681	632	28	21	467	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 539	4 005	476	58	122	4 392	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
6 and 7 years.....	1 589	1 413	166	10	—	1 453	78	37	—	—	16	5	—	—
8 years.....	637	534	83	20	—	390	187	43	8	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 496	1 319	128	49	—	52	351	466	541	53	24	9	—	—
4 years.....	377	325	17	35	—	—	—	—	24	251	63	29	5	5
College: 1 year or more.....	960	154	34	772	—	—	—	—	—	10	168	258	413	111

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	5.2	6.1	2.5	2.8	6.8	5.9	5.4	4.5	3.1	3.2	4.3	2.3	2.9	3.1
Nursery school	5.3	12.0	—	4.0	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7.0	7.4	4.5	—	7.0	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6.7	7.7	3.4	4.2	17.1	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	5.2	6.1	2.1	3.5	—	4.7	14.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	5.0	5.9	1.8	1.8	—	3.7	5.6	10.0	14.7	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	3.8	4.3	1.6	0.3	—	7.0	3.9	3.7	2.8	4.6	8.5	13.2	—	—
4 years	2.9	3.5	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	2.0	2.0	4.4	2.7	7.0	—
College: 1 year or more	2.6	2.3	1.3	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	1.7	2.8	3.3
Female	5.9	6.4	3.1	7.6	4.3	6.6	5.0	4.4	4.8	2.8	4.4	6.9	8.0	5.1
Nursery school	4.3	7.7	12.6	2.8	4.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6.2	6.5	2.4	10.6	6.3	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7.4	8.4	3.5	8.1	18.5	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	6.0	7.1	2.7	3.0	—	5.7	15.7	25.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	5.0	5.6	2.8	6.5	—	4.8	4.8	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4.2	4.4	2.7	4.9	—	12.6	4.3	4.0	4.8	1.5	6.6	—	—	—
4 years	3.1	3.3	1.3	3.7	—	—	—	—	4.4	3.5	1.9	3.5	3.3	—
College: 1 year or more	7.1	2.8	4.7	10.5	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	6.7	7.7	8.1	4.6
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	10 930	10 155	272	503	1 071	6 847	753	623	521	440	308	168	104	95
Nursery school	328	197	8	123	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	851	828	7	16	614	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 939	4 742	128	69	129	4 730	33	18	—	—	8	15	—	6
6 and 7 years	1 642	1 548	56	38	—	1 433	149	23	27	—	—	—	10	—
8 years	743	712	31	—	—	371	225	111	25	—	—	—	11	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 712	1 633	35	44	—	76	346	471	431	320	65	3	—	—
4 years	406	381	—	25	—	—	—	—	38	111	146	96	15	—
College: 1 year or more	309	114	7	188	—	—	—	—	—	9	89	54	68	89
Female	11 561	10 770	335	456	993	7 038	786	768	792	521	312	114	139	98
Nursery school	297	145	13	139	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	804	779	—	25	586	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 716	4 527	146	43	110	4 588	6	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 878	1 784	66	28	—	1 718	77	38	3	7	24	—	11	—
8 years	831	798	17	14	—	468	262	68	17	7	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 121	2 035	70	16	—	46	441	655	675	266	30	—	8	—
4 years	602	574	10	18	—	—	—	—	97	218	208	53	7	19
College: 1 year or more	312	128	13	171	—	—	—	—	—	23	36	61	113	79
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	2 601	2 572	9	20	318	1 919	129	101	34	53	27	11	9	—
Nursery school	80	60	—	20	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	252	252	—	—	184	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 487	1 478	9	—	54	1 416	9	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	367	367	—	—	—	327	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	170	170	—	—	—	85	39	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	211	211	—	—	—	23	49	55	26	36	19	3	—	—
4 years	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	2 875	2 699	71	105	242	2 013	204	89	169	42	65	19	19	13
Nursery school	51	21	13	17	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	209	202	—	7	149	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 420	1 373	30	17	42	1 378	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	516	497	19	—	—	451	44	5	—	—	16	—	—	—
8 years	158	153	—	5	—	85	52	12	—	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	393	385	—	8	—	39	108	72	157	7	10	—	—	—
4 years	73	68	—	5	—	—	—	—	12	35	15	6	—	5
College: 1 year or more	55	—	9	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	19	8
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	23.8	25.3	3.3	4.0	29.7	28.0	17.1	16.2	6.5	12.0	8.8	6.5	—	—
Nursery school	24.4	30.5	—	—	24.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	29.6	30.4	—	—	30.0	28.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.1	31.2	—	—	—	29.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22.4	23.7	—	—	—	22.8	21.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	22.9	23.9	—	—	—	22.9	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.3	12.9	—	—	—	—	14.2	11.7	6.0	11.3	—	—	—	—
4 years	8.4	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	24.9	25.1	21.2	23.0	24.4	28.6	26.0	11.6	21.3	8.1	20.8	—	13.7	—
Nursery school	17.2	14.5	—	12.2	17.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	26.0	25.9	—	—	25.4	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.1	30.3	20.5	—	—	30.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	27.5	27.9	—	—	—	26.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	19.0	19.2	—	—	—	18.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.5	18.9	—	—	—	—	19.8	11.0	23.3	2.6	—	—	—	—
4 years	12.1	11.8	—	—	—	—	24.5	—	—	16.1	7.2	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.6	—	—	26.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	671 865	469 979	138 272	63 614	41 761	375 451	47 567	47 005	43 012	38 433	23 854	14 967	19 621	20 194
Nursery school	13 185	3 201	744	9 240	12 895	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	40 086	34 875	2 809	2 402	27 006	13 080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	243 919	174 612	63 199	6 108	1 860	240 900	220	133	129	135	135	126	145	136
6 and 7 years	98 242	71 366	24 468	2 408	—	92 660	4 079	881	257	122	61	125	24	33
8 years	48 456	35 440	11 577	1 439	—	26 953	16 732	3 759	570	155	125	82	60	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	131 208	100 767	24 520	5 921	—	1 568	26 469	42 132	40 476	16 071	3 287	813	204	188
4 years	39 594	28 813	7 288	3 493	—	—	67	85	1 528	21 302	11 971	3 476	737	428
College: 1 year or more	57 175	20 905	3 667	32 603	—	—	—	15	52	648	8 275	10 345	18 451	19 389
Female	630 853	439 538	144 803	46 512	39 995	366 044	47 148	43 989	41 530	37 381	19 227	11 879	13 614	10 046
Nursery school	11 480	2 899	678	7 903	11 213	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	37 191	32 698	2 350	2 143	26 671	10 520	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	234 147	165 391	63 878	4 878	2 111	230 847	236	123	132	128	98	173	189	110
6 and 7 years	94 355	67 152	25 345	1 858	—	91 358	2 192	359	165	53	63	105	26	34
8 years	48 372	34 025	13 368	979	—	31 237	14 344	2 116	377	83	62	60	35	58
High school: 1 to 3 years	126 411	94 079	27 863	4 469	—	1 815	30 282	41 202	38 975	11 417	1 825	689	111	95
4 years	40 748	28 225	9 313	3 210	—	—	94	163	1 863	24 935	9 943	2 896	556	298
College: 1 year or more	38 149	15 069	2 008	21 072	—	—	—	26	18	765	7 236	7 956	12 697	9 451

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	74 296	59 659	8 067	6 570	4 464	43 444	5 149	4 940	4 353	2 878	2 079	1 404	2 843	2 742
Nursery school	1 141	685	5	451	1 094	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 153	3 935	146	72	2 918	1 235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30 256	25 818	4 109	329	452	29 481	59	23	33	19	37	31	48	73
6 and 7 years	11 295	9 709	1 446	140	—	9 964	921	256	82	39	5	7	7	14
8 years	5 133	4 470	587	76	—	2 475	1 807	629	114	56	33	19	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 801	11 145	1 296	360	—	242	2 362	4 026	4 000	1 567	437	105	34	28
4 years	2 816	2 209	322	285	—	—	—	6	124	1 165	1 008	366	95	52
College: 1 year or more	6 701	1 688	156	4 857	—	—	—	—	32	559	876	2 659	2 575	—
Female	74 423	59 162	9 717	5 544	4 601	44 096	5 722	4 751	3 826	3 063	2 204	1 862	2 849	1 449
Nursery school	1 066	718	43	305	1 003	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 173	3 922	160	91	3 056	1 117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30 210	25 437	4 529	244	542	29 258	37	23	46	47	22	71	113	51
6 and 7 years	11 209	9 175	1 909	125	—	10 446	492	126	37	28	15	49	6	10
8 years	5 497	4 569	856	72	—	2 956	1 892	484	70	24	16	20	10	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 039	11 104	1 470	465	—	256	3 293	4 097	3 561	1 318	304	172	21	17
4 years	2 998	2 381	343	274	—	—	8	21	112	1 589	814	330	62	62
College: 1 year or more	6 231	1 856	407	3 968	—	—	—	—	—	57	1 033	1 220	2 637	1 284

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.1	12.7	5.8	10.3	10.7	11.6	10.8	10.5	10.1	7.5	8.7	9.4	14.5	13.6
Nursery school	8.7	21.4	0.7	4.9	8.5	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.4	11.3	5.2	3.0	10.8	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.4	14.8	6.5	5.4	24.3	12.2	26.8	17.3	...	14.1	27.4	...	33.1	53.7
6 and 7 years	11.5	13.6	5.9	5.8	—	10.8	22.6	29.1	31.9	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	10.6	12.6	5.1	5.3	—	9.2	10.8	16.7	20.0	36.1	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.8	11.1	5.3	6.1	—	15.4	8.9	9.6	9.9	9.8	13.3	12.9	16.7	14.9
4 years	7.1	7.7	4.4	8.2	—	—	—	—	8.1	5.5	8.4	10.5	12.9	12.1
College: 1 year or more	11.7	8.1	4.3	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	4.9	6.8	8.5	14.4	13.3
Female	11.8	13.5	6.7	11.9	11.5	12.0	12.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	11.5	15.7	20.9	14.4
Nursery school	9.3	24.8	6.3	3.9	8.9	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.2	12.0	6.8	4.2	11.5	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.9	15.4	7.1	5.0	25.7	12.7	15.7	...	34.8	...	...	41.0	59.8	...
6 and 7 years	11.9	13.7	7.5	6.7	—	11.4	22.4	35.1	22.4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.4	13.4	6.4	7.4	—	9.5	13.2	22.9	18.6	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.3	11.8	5.3	10.4	—	14.1	10.9	9.9	9.1	11.5	16.7	25.0	...	...
4 years	7.4	8.4	3.7	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	6.4	8.2	11.4	11.2	20.8
College: 1 year or more	16.3	12.3	20.3	18.8	—	—	—	—	—	7.5	14.3	15.3	20.8	13.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	121 712	109 992	6 672	5 048	8 430	73 337	9 056	8 722	8 104	6 240	3 354	1 882	1 466	1 121
Nursery school	2 577	1 547	91	939	2 501	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 917	6 387	251	299	5 194	1 723	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49 181	44 975	3 513	693	735	48 065	69	33	47	55	44	36	72	25
6 and 7 years	19 269	17 821	1 138	310	—	17 649	1 056	314	130	47	11	35	—	7
8 years	9 488	8 785	529	174	—	5 251	3 039	873	198	67	30	18	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 448	23 143	912	393	—	553	4 884	7 486	7 241	3 002	848	298	72	64
4 years	6 253	5 619	218	416	—	—	8	16	488	2 983	1 659	828	175	96
College: 1 year or more	3 579	1 715	40	1 824	—	—	—	—	—	86	762	667	1 141	923
Female	123 252	111 177	7 494	4 581	8 775	74 055	9 661	8 691	7 855	6 484	3 171	2 077	1 390	1 093
Nursery school	2 188	1 398	97	693	2 106	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 403	6 899	216	288	5 794	1 609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48 274	44 261	3 470	543	875	47 065	63	32	45	56	21	36	44	37
6 and 7 years	19 472	18 003	1 303	166	—	18 555	682	117	43	12	20	27	6	10
8 years	9 554	8 705	741	108	—	6 019	2 694	679	113	26	—	15	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 897	23 340	1 224	333	—	725	6 192	7 781	7 006	2 265	561	297	36	34
4 years	7 477	6 686	305	486	—	—	30	74	641	3 956	1 723	813	165	75
College: 1 year or more	3 987	1 885	138	1 964	—	—	—	8	7	169	846	889	1 139	929

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	37 411	35 450	1 304	657	2 770	24 145	2 758	2 705	2 209	1 501	679	307	193	144
Nursery school.....	669	550	5	114	622	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 322	2 291	11	20	1 784	538	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 893	16 000	808	85	364	16 364	35	13	25	9	17	20	34	12
6 and 7 years.....	6 330	6 022	236	72	—	5 591	474	177	60	14	—	7	—	7
8 years.....	2 857	2 741	85	31	—	1 417	969	316	84	44	15	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 874	6 658	131	85	—	188	1 280	2 199	1 958	901	264	69	8	7
4 years.....	1 090	1 013	28	49	—	—	—	—	82	522	274	154	39	19
College: 1 year or more.....	376	175	—	201	—	—	—	—	—	11	109	45	112	99
Female	38 382	36 071	1 665	646	2 753	24 442	3 255	2 596	2 179	1 662	719	448	190	138
Nursery school.....	639	538	12	89	586	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 355	2 283	63	9	1 792	563	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 606	15 736	844	26	375	16 082	18	7	29	41	6	11	7	30
6 and 7 years.....	6 222	5 838	353	31	—	5 819	272	49	37	7	9	23	6	—
8 years.....	3 089	2 926	148	15	—	1 730	1 037	260	33	6	—	15	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 382	7 061	200	121	—	195	1 920	2 265	2 003	696	183	112	8	—
4 years.....	1 662	1 512	45	105	—	8	15	77	890	402	194	41	35	65
College: 1 year or more.....	427	177	—	250	—	—	—	—	—	22	119	93	128	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	30.7	32.4	19.5	13.0	32.9	32.9	30.5	31.0	27.3	24.1	20.2	16.3	13.2	12.8
Nursery school.....	26.0	35.6	...	12.1	24.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	33.6	35.9	4.8	6.7	34.3	31.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.3	35.6	23.0	12.3	49.5	34.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.9	33.8	20.7	23.2	—	31.6	44.9	56.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	30.1	31.2	16.1	17.8	—	27.0	31.9	36.2	42.4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.1	28.8	14.4	21.6	—	34.0	26.2	29.4	27.0	30.0	31.1	23.2	...	...
4 years.....	17.4	18.0	12.8	11.8	—	—	—	—	16.8	17.5	16.5	18.6	22.3	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.5	10.2	—	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.3	6.7	9.8	10.7
Female	31.1	32.4	22.2	14.1	31.4	33.0	33.7	29.9	27.7	25.6	22.7	21.6	13.7	12.6
Nursery school.....	29.2	38.5	...	12.8	27.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	31.8	33.1	29.2	3.1	30.9	35.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.4	35.6	24.3	4.8	42.9	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.0	32.4	27.1	18.7	—	31.4	39.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	32.3	33.6	20.0	—	—	28.7	38.5	38.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.7	30.3	16.3	36.3	—	26.9	31.0	29.1	28.6	30.7	32.6	37.7	...	...
4 years.....	22.2	22.6	14.8	21.6	—	—	...	...	12.0	22.5	23.3	23.9	24.8	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.7	9.4	—	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	13.0	14.1	10.5	11.2	7.0

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	7 100	5 696	1 197	207	456	4 777	379	528	293	344	156	68	73	26
Nursery school.....	106	37	24	45	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	492	434	40	18	326	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 511	2 833	654	24	24	3 457	—	—	—	14	—	16	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 191	929	250	12	—	942	112	64	15	42	16	—	—	—
8 years.....	399	335	64	—	—	175	121	88	8	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 104	951	132	21	—	37	146	362	257	202	59	41	—	—
4 years.....	172	142	25	5	—	—	—	—	13	93	49	7	10	—
College: 1 year or more.....	125	35	8	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	63	26
Female	7 059	5 719	1 167	173	477	4 619	624	455	332	244	122	41	81	64
Nursery school.....	96	63	4	29	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	430	409	12	9	326	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 468	2 831	612	25	55	3 360	6	14	—	6	11	—	—	16
6 and 7 years.....	1 058	811	237	10	—	889	108	39	3	7	—	12	—	—
8 years.....	582	447	135	—	—	243	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 116	954	139	23	—	23	264	309	329	158	27	—	6	—
4 years.....	184	156	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	72	7	17	19
College: 1 year or more.....	125	48	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	22	58	29

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Male	3 081	2 615	416	50	178	2 258	141	209	131	89	56	5	—	14
Nursery school.....	39	16	—	23	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	217	205	12	—	121	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 708	1 462	240	6	18	1 682	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	446	374	72	—	—	350	36	20	15	25	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	199	159	40	—	—	98	44	57	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	424	365	52	7	—	32	61	124	116	59	27	5	—	—
4 years.....	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	29	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Female	2 978	2 500	411	67	241	2 053	227	186	92	113	31	8	11	16
Nursery school.....	41	27	—	14	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	196	196	—	—	156	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 626	1 378	234	14	44	1 569	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	448	354	84	10	—	370	27	36	—	7	—	8	—	—
8 years.....	225	183	42	—	—	74	116	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	373	313	37	23	—	—	78	108	92	84	5	—	6	—
4 years.....	54	40	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	26	—	—	10
College: 1 year or more.....	15	9	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA — Continued

**Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—
Continued**

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	43.4	45.9	34.8	24.2	39.0	47.3	37.2	39.6	44.7	25.9	35.9	...	...	...
Nursery school .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	44.1	47.2	...	...	37.1	57.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.6	51.6	36.7	...	...	48.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	37.4	40.3	28.8	...	...	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	49.9	47.5	...	...	...	56.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	38.4	38.4	39.4	...	...	41.8	34.3	45.1	29.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	19.8	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	42.2	43.7	35.2	36.7	50.5	44.4	36.4	40.9	27.7	46.3	...	...	...	...
Nursery school .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	45.6	47.9	...	...	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	46.9	48.7	38.2	...	...	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	42.3	43.6	35.4	...	...	41.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	38.7	40.9	31.1	...	...	30.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.4	32.8	26.6	...	...	29.5	35.0	28.0	53.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	29.3	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TRENTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	40 524	29 734	6 276	4 514	2 763	21 946	2 889	2 821	2 667	2 317	1 576	1 171	1 178	1 196
Nursery school	1 172	235	65	872	1 163	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	2 345	1 965	296	84	1 471	874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 445	11 330	2 848	267	129	14 250	9	12	4	19	6	5	7	4
6 and 7 years	5 523	4 356	1 001	166	...	5 257	201	41	19	...	...	5	...	...
8 years	2 880	2 257	433	190	...	1 477	1 137	212	27	6	7	...	14	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 044	6 341	1 201	502	...	79	1 514	2 539	2 556	1 109	155	48	22	22
4 years	2 462	1 776	365	321	...	28	17	44	1 155	869	299	38	12	...
College: 1 year or more	3 653	1 474	67	2 112	...	...	...	17	44	1 155	869	299	38	12
Female	38 745	28 565	6 634	3 546	2 913	21 627	2 853	2 549	2 388	2 403	1 329	875	1 211	397
Nursery school	1 255	322	61	872	1 198	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	2 441	2 061	278	102	1 625	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	14 044	10 880	2 806	358	90	13 856	20	18	6	25	4	19	6	...
6 and 7 years	5 439	4 260	1 025	154	...	5 250	139	32	8	...	5	...	5	...
8 years	2 568	1 924	518	126	...	1 577	832	103	40	...	...	...	...	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 497	5 764	1 349	384	...	71	1 862	2 367	2 284	760	121	24	8	...
4 years	2 627	1 852	520	255	...	...	...	29	50	1 589	748	174	30	7
College: 1 year or more	2 874	1 502	77	1 295	...	...	...	...	...	29	451	658	1 168	568

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 210	3 507	308	395	344	2 364	277	334	201	138	118	85	242	107
Nursery school	116	38	...	78	107	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	258	247	11	...	170	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 864	1 691	164	9	67	1 766	...	9	...	9	6	...	7	...
6 and 7 years	505	480	17	8	...	453	30	17	5	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	228	207	21	...	...	40	142	31	6	...	...	...	9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	664	579	85	...	...	8	94	271	177	67	23	...	12	12
4 years	147	125	4	18	...	...	11	6	5	49	55	17	4	...
College: 1 year or more	428	140	6	282	...	...	...	8	13	34	68	210	95	...
Female	4 539	3 693	450	396	426	2 338	278	213	218	211	161	206	397	91
Nursery school	165	91	8	66	136	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	353	310	34	9	250	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 668	1 448	196	24	40	1 598	...	11	6	9	4	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	538	456	76	6	...	498	27	...	8	...	...	...	5	...
8 years	231	198	17	16	...	85	118	17	11	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	634	506	103	25	...	25	133	185	188	65	30	...	8	...
4 years	179	161	11	7	...	...	...	...	5	137	18	19	...	...
College: 1 year or more	771	523	5	243	...	...	...	...	...	109	187	384	91	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.4	11.8	4.9	8.8	12.5	10.8	9.6	11.8	7.5	6.0	7.5	7.3	20.5	8.9
Nursery school	9.9	16.2	...	8.9	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	11.0	12.6	3.7	...	11.6	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.9	14.9	5.8	3.4	...	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.1	11.0	1.7	4.8	...	8.6	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	7.9	9.2	4.8	...	...	2.7	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.3	9.1	7.1	...	...	6.2	10.7	6.9	6.0	14.8	...	...	...	...
4 years	6.0	7.0	1.1	5.6	...	...	...	...	4.2	6.3	5.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	11.7	9.5	...	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	6.3	8.4	19.1	8.2	...
Female	11.7	12.9	6.8	11.2	14.6	10.8	9.7	8.4	9.1	8.8	12.1	23.5	32.8	15.2
Nursery school	13.1	28.3	...	7.6	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	14.5	15.0	12.2	...	15.4	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.9	13.3	7.0	6.7	...	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.9	10.7	7.4	3.9	...	9.5	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	9.0	10.3	3.3	...	...	5.4	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.5	8.8	7.6	6.5	...	...	7.1	7.8	8.2	8.6	...	...	...	...
4 years	6.8	8.7	2.1	2.7	...	...	...	...	...	8.6	2.4	10.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	26.8	34.8	...	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.2	28.4	32.9	16.0

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TRENTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	7 759	7 252	184	323	575	4 737	543	563	448	409	218	131	36	99
Nursery school.....	305	137	7	116	296	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	434	419	7	8	226	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 273	3 200	65	8	53	3 207	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	1 186	1 156	30	—	—	1 092	79	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	510	498	5	7	—	214	225	47	17	—	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 467	1 446	7	14	—	7	239	506	412	212	59	11	9	12
4 years.....	369	314	18	37	—	—	—	—	14	179	122	33	15	6
College: 1 year or more.....	215	82	—	133	—	—	—	—	—	9	30	87	12	77
Female	8 090	7 577	279	234	756	4 791	621	455	540	436	257	129	82	23
Nursery school.....	298	199	37	62	272	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	604	572	27	5	435	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 277	3 151	99	27	49	3 195	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 218	1 174	44	—	—	1 134	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	534	505	14	15	—	230	241	37	26	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 521	1 429	46	46	—	37	310	393	501	189	78	5	8	—
4 years.....	454	437	5	12	—	—	—	5	229	132	69	10	23	—
College: 1 year or more.....	184	110	7	67	—	—	—	—	—	47	55	59	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 178	2 060	13	105	210	1 347	151	199	102	42	58	31	17	21
Nursery school.....	86	32	—	54	77	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	128	128	—	—	81	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 072	1 057	13	2	52	1 011	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	285	285	—	—	—	245	25	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	133	133	—	—	—	35	68	24	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	364	364	—	—	—	—	58	165	91	20	9	—	9	12
4 years.....	64	57	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	35	12	4	—
College: 1 year or more.....	46	4	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	14	19	4	9	—
Female	2 093	2 024	24	45	269	1 259	171	82	133	83	52	19	25	—
Nursery school.....	90	71	8	11	74	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	206	206	—	—	165	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	906	885	12	9	30	862	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	313	313	—	—	—	284	16	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	172	166	6	—	—	38	106	17	8	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	300	288	4	8	—	18	49	60	109	30	26	—	8	—
4 years.....	73	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	44	12	12	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	33	22	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	12	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	28.1	28.4	7.1	32.5	36.5	28.4	27.8	35.3	22.8	10.3	26.6	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	28.2	23.4	—	...	26.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	29.5	30.5	—	...	35.8	22.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.8	33.0	...	...	...	31.5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.0	24.7	—	—	—	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	26.1	26.7	—	—	—	16.4	30.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.8	25.2	—	—	—	—	24.3	32.6	22.1	9.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.3	18.2	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	7.3	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.4	...	—	31.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	25.9	26.7	8.6	19.2	35.6	26.3	27.5	18.0	24.6	19.0	20.2	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	30.2	35.7	...	...	27.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	34.1	36.0	...	...	37.9	24.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.6	28.1	...	...	...	27.0	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.7	26.7	...	...	...	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.2	32.9	...	...	...	16.5	44.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.7	20.2	...	...	...	...	15.8	15.3	21.8	15.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.1	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	9.1	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	73 261	59 881	6 748	6 632	4 749	41 815	5 208	5 222	4 467	4 421	2 681	1 587	1 618	1 493
Nursery school.....	1 589	368	5	1 216	1 551	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4 348	3 237	239	872	2 941	1 407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27 627	23 501	3 422	704	257	27 210	14	27	7	—	7	67	19	19
6 and 7 years.....	11 057	9 430	1 309	318	—	10 323	525	153	33	—	8	7	—	8
8 years.....	5 318	4 592	534	192	—	2 689	1 958	581	67	18	—	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 456	12 636	915	905	—	148	2 711	4 461	4 291	2 248	459	97	26	15
4 years.....	4 268	3 587	253	428	—	—	—	—	69	2 142	1 491	463	79	24
College: 1 year or more.....	4 598	2 530	71	1 997	—	—	—	—	—	13	716	948	1 494	1 427
Female	68 484	56 910	6 767	4 807	4 326	40 650	4 892	4 499	4 893	4 154	2 039	1 094	1 206	731
Nursery school.....	1 381	301	31	1 049	1 341	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3 857	2 984	116	757	2 791	1 066	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 437	22 606	3 360	471	194	26 123	9	22	11	23	21	11	6	17
6 and 7 years.....	10 380	8 936	1 304	140	—	10 056	249	20	11	16	—	15	13	—
8 years.....	5 361	4 650	617	94	—	3 260	1 751	232	61	21	15	14	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 788	12 209	954	625	—	105	2 883	4 188	4 730	1 506	264	76	17	19
4 years.....	4 227	3 624	281	322	—	—	—	—	37	2 556	1 198	288	49	23
College: 1 year or more.....	3 053	1 600	104	1 349	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	541	1 114	672

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—
Continued**

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	7 303	6 600	320	383	412	4 276	548	609	366	290	178	195	215	214
Nursery school	86	58	—	28	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	427	385	17	25	270	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 065	2 891	161	13	56	2 967	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 126	1 015	92	19	—	951	126	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	522	506	7	5	—	183	201	125	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 264	1 224	35	5	—	18	221	427	327	169	70	32	—	—
4 years	290	238	8	44	—	—	—	—	26	121	77	63	—	3
College: 1 year or more	523	283	—	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	71	215	206
Female	7 520	6 771	432	317	454	4 728	520	428	428	326	238	118	210	70
Nursery school	103	53	5	45	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	440	413	14	13	338	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 092	2 888	193	11	13	3 052	—	—	—	—	21	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 378	1 287	91	7	—	1 280	93	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
8 years	584	529	48	7	—	277	220	65	13	9	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 253	1 184	60	9	—	17	207	363	403	186	59	14	—	4
4 years	281	242	21	18	—	—	—	—	12	131	95	29	10	4
College: 1 year or more	389	175	—	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	64	200	62

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.0	11.0	4.7	5.8	8.7	10.2	10.5	11.7	8.2	6.6	6.6	12.3	13.3	14.3
Nursery school	5.4	15.8	—	2.3	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.8	11.9	7.1	2.9	9.2	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.1	12.3	4.7	1.8	21.8	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	10.2	10.8	7.0	6.0	—	9.2	24.0	32.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	9.8	11.0	1.3	4.7	—	6.8	10.3	21.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.7	9.7	3.8	0.6	—	12.2	8.2	9.6	7.6	7.5	15.3	—	—	—
4 years	6.8	6.6	3.2	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	5.6	5.2	13.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	11.4	11.2	—	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	7.5	14.4	14.4
Female	11.0	11.9	6.4	6.6	10.5	11.6	10.6	9.5	8.7	7.8	11.7	10.8	17.4	9.6
Nursery school	7.5	17.6	—	4.3	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.4	13.8	—	1.7	12.1	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.7	12.8	5.7	2.3	6.7	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	13.3	14.4	7.0	—	—	12.7	37.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	10.9	11.4	7.8	—	—	8.5	12.6	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.1	9.7	6.3	1.4	—	—	7.2	8.7	8.5	12.4	22.3	—	—	—
4 years	6.6	6.7	7.5	5.6	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	7.9	10.1	—	—
College: 1 year or more	12.7	10.9	—	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	9.3	18.0	9.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	9 627	9 259	145	223	640	5 823	703	715	619	442	318	216	93	58
Nursery school	225	151	—	74	207	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	534	509	—	25	366	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 004	3 926	74	4	67	3 891	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 684	1 654	10	20	—	1 477	144	40	15	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	517	509	8	—	—	232	175	86	18	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 001	1 971	26	4	—	37	384	581	555	260	146	38	—	—
4 years	440	397	21	22	—	—	—	31	31	176	121	92	12	8
College: 1 year or more	222	142	6	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	67	62	42
Female	9 826	9 372	175	279	803	5 892	651	563	649	612	378	99	67	112
Nursery school	244	128	—	116	231	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	603	563	—	40	512	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 864	3 747	99	18	60	3 767	—	—	5	5	16	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 633	1 600	30	3	—	1 541	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	776	756	20	—	—	446	256	43	21	—	5	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 931	1 897	13	21	—	34	310	520	613	323	105	22	—	4
4 years	521	493	—	28	—	—	—	—	10	284	176	31	10	10
College: 1 year or more	254	188	13	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	41	50	87

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 163	3 106	28	29	173	1 995	281	270	197	97	78	66	6	—
Nursery school	41	34	—	7	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	196	196	—	—	105	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 370	1 349	21	—	27	1 329	—	8	—	—	—	6	—	—
6 and 7 years	581	581	—	—	—	496	60	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	193	193	—	—	—	61	84	42	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	678	671	7	—	—	18	137	195	165	77	59	27	—	—
4 years	90	68	—	22	—	—	—	—	26	20	19	25	—	—
College: 1 year or more	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	6	—
Female	3 566	3 464	49	53	260	2 343	260	200	189	182	102	6	10	14
Nursery school	71	48	—	23	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	232	225	—	7	176	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 459	1 426	27	6	13	1 430	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	777	755	22	—	—	724	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	255	255	—	—	—	127	105	17	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	642	642	—	—	—	6	102	183	178	129	40	—	—	4
4 years	93	89	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	53	15	6	10	4
College: 1 year or more	37	24	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—
Continued**

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	32.9	33.5	19.3	13.0	27.0	34.3	40.0	37.8	31.8	21.9	24.5	30.6	...	—
Nursery school.....	18.2	22.5	—	...	19.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	36.7	38.5	—	—	28.7	54.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34.2	34.4	...	—	...	34.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	34.5	35.1	—	—	—	33.6	41.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	37.3	37.9	—	—	—	26.3	48.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.9	34.0	...	—	—	...	35.7	33.6	29.7	29.6	40.4	...	—	—
4 years.....	20.5	17.1	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	11.4	...	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	6.3	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	36.3	37.0	28.0	19.0	32.4	39.8	39.9	35.5	29.1	29.7	27.0	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	29.1	...	—	...	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	38.5	40.0	—	...	34.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.8	38.1	...	...	...	38.0	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	47.6	47.2	...	—	—	47.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	32.9	33.7	—	—	—	28.5	41.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.2	33.8	—	—	—	...	32.9	35.2	29.0	39.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.9	18.1	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	18.7	8.5	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.6	12.8	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...

CLIFTON

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 124	6 940	2 013	1 171	426	5 056	677	863	658	679	472	356	515	422
Nursery school.....	149	21	—	128	142	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	500	394	100	6	266	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 182	2 362	787	33	18	3 143	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 233	882	338	13	—	1 142	52	30	—	9	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	779	550	221	8	—	502	214	32	6	7	—	—	18	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 213	1 646	442	125	—	28	403	801	626	288	64	3	—	—
4 years.....	674	563	78	33	—	—	—	—	13	363	185	42	45	26
College: 1 year or more.....	1 394	522	47	825	—	—	—	—	—	21	214	311	452	396
Female	9 326	6 656	1 916	754	599	4 912	596	796	574	686	397	280	280	206
Nursery school.....	154	23	—	131	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	594	442	139	13	418	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 011	2 105	855	51	27	2 980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	1 397	1 047	335	15	—	1 342	30	19	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	649	501	135	13	—	400	187	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 975	1 603	322	50	—	14	371	708	553	252	52	25	6	—
4 years.....	654	497	110	47	—	—	8	—	15	434	165	26	26	—
College: 1 year or more.....	892	438	20	434	—	—	—	7	—	—	180	229	274	202

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	185	140	40	5	—	128	11	26	4	6	10	—	—	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16	6	10	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	77	58	19	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30	25	5	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	16	16	—	—	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36	30	6	—	—	—	—	26	4	6	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Female	294	243	33	18	28	177	17	25	27	7	—	—	—	13
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25	25	—	—	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	147	128	19	—	10	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	23	9	14	—	—	18	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	28	28	—	—	—	15	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51	46	—	5	—	—	12	12	27	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	1.8	2.0	2.0	0.4	—	2.5	1.6	3.0	0.6	0.9	2.1	—	—	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	3.2	1.5	...	—	—	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2.4	2.5	2.4	—	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2.4	2.8	1.5	—	—	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	2.1	2.9	—	—	—	1.0	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1.6	1.8	1.4	—	—	—	—	3.2	0.6	2.1	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	0.7	1.0	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.7	—	—	—
Female	3.2	3.7	1.7	2.4	4.7	3.6	2.9	3.1	4.7	1.0	—	—	—	4.6
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	4.2	5.7	—	—	4.3	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4.9	6.1	2.2	—	...	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1.6	0.9	4.2	—	—	1.3	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	4.3	5.6	—	—	—	3.8	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2.6	2.9	—	...	—	—	3.2	1.7	4.9	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	1.1	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.6	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1.5	—	—	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.7

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

JERSEY CITY

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	32 656	20 899	9 070	2 687	1 820	17 940	2 197	2 135	1 833	2 038	1 273	1 002	1 337	1 081
Nursery school.....	290	135	30	125	271	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 895	1 630	208	57	1 339	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 753	8 507	4 073	173	210	12 324	81	15	22	42	14	25	20	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 586	2 954	1 554	78	—	3 909	399	177	19	34	7	36	—	5
8 years.....	2 310	1 435	770	105	—	1 070	728	333	79	50	24	26	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 603	3 873	1 426	304	—	62	989	1 604	1 676	830	353	39	42	8
4 years.....	1 808	1 160	467	181	—	—	—	6	37	1 042	443	219	44	17
College: 1 year or more.....	3 411	1 205	542	1 664	—	—	—	—	—	40	432	657	1 231	1 051
Female	30 896	20 001	8 973	1 922	1 672	17 395	2 518	2 144	1 833	2 085	1 087	838	864	460
Nursery school.....	280	167	34	79	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 758	1 613	120	25	1 211	547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 355	7 549	3 646	160	181	11 075	20	35	6	21	—	17	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 872	2 801	1 986	85	—	4 395	292	120	32	23	—	—	10	—
8 years.....	2 511	1 595	855	61	—	1 279	841	230	73	58	12	5	5	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 086	3 952	1 656	478	—	99	1 365	1 723	1 649	846	248	110	27	19
4 years.....	1 912	1 211	451	250	—	—	—	29	73	1 114	429	212	21	34
College: 1 year or more.....	2 122	1 113	225	784	—	—	—	7	—	23	398	494	801	399

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 387	4 760	465	162	311	3 615	344	233	254	263	143	48	117	59
Nursery school.....	63	34	—	29	59	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	318	312	—	6	187	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 809	2 498	278	33	65	2 668	25	13	—	14	6	7	11	—
6 and 7 years.....	787	713	44	30	—	661	71	12	9	34	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	387	344	43	—	—	128	173	39	19	22	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	688	617	59	12	—	23	75	169	226	103	79	7	6	—
4 years.....	163	146	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	90	33	13	18	9
College: 1 year or more.....	172	96	28	48	—	—	—	—	—	19	21	82	21	50
Female	5 369	4 688	518	163	276	3 211	425	263	321	354	223	144	98	54
Nursery school.....	66	49	—	17	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	338	334	4	—	158	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 283	2 019	234	30	52	2 200	78	6	12	—	—	9	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	757	647	110	—	—	623	40	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	447	356	85	6	—	183	176	42	6	28	12	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	988	916	48	24	—	25	167	177	286	187	95	27	19	5
4 years.....	326	264	14	48	—	—	—	4	7	127	97	84	—	7
College: 1 year or more.....	164	103	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	19	24	79	24	42

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.5	22.8	5.1	6.0	17.1	20.2	15.7	10.9	13.9	12.9	11.2	4.8	8.8	5.3
Nursery school.....	21.7	25.2	—	—	21.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16.8	19.1	—	—	14.0	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.0	29.4	6.8	—	31.0	21.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	17.2	24.1	2.8	—	—	16.9	17.8	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	16.8	24.0	5.6	—	—	12.0	23.8	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	15.9	4.1	3.9	—	—	7.6	10.5	13.5	12.4	22.4	—	—	—
4 years.....	9.0	12.6	2.8	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	8.6	7.4	5.9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	5.0	8.0	5.2	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.4	3.2	6.7	4.8
Female	17.4	23.4	5.8	8.5	16.5	18.5	16.9	12.3	17.5	17.0	20.5	17.2	11.3	11.7
Nursery school.....	23.6	29.3	—	—	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	19.2	20.7	—	—	13.0	32.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.1	26.7	6.4	18.8	28.7	19.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	15.5	23.1	5.5	—	—	14.2	26.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	17.8	22.3	9.9	—	—	14.3	20.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.2	23.2	2.9	5.0	—	—	—	12.2	10.3	17.3	22.1	38.3	—	—
4 years.....	17.1	21.8	3.1	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	22.6	39.6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	7.7	9.3	10.2	4.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	4.9	9.9	10.5

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	8 463	7 803	383	275	599	5 354	532	514	416	405	261	127	161	74
Nursery school.....	165	94	13	58	150	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	498	475	23	—	354	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 982	3 752	197	33	95	3 838	14	13	11	—	—	—	11	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 363	1 305	47	11	—	1 087	189	54	—	26	7	—	—	—
8 years.....	513	454	35	24	—	233	122	80	31	39	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 362	1 299	44	19	—	37	227	367	374	217	127	7	6	—
4 years.....	296	290	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	100	72	—	9
College: 1 year or more.....	284	136	18	130	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	40	144	65
Female	8 790	8 016	457	317	614	5 346	692	466	436	622	293	200	80	41
Nursery school.....	146	106	9	31	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	564	551	4	9	388	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 847	3 579	226	42	80	3 736	9	16	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 224	1 078	115	31	—	1 092	86	30	6	10	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	781	712	54	15	—	297	330	70	29	43	12	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 586	1 520	35	31	—	45	267	338	388	344	109	70	20	5
4 years.....	459	393	6	60	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	219	139	61
College: 1 year or more.....	183	77	8	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	69	52	29

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JERSEY CITY—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	2 587	2 503	35	49	142	1 811	156	90	133	121	63	13	44	14
Nursery school	46	17	—	29	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	105	105	—	—	65	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 371	1 345	18	8	31	1 302	14	13	—	—	—	—	11	—
6 and 7 years	442	435	—	7	—	349	58	9	—	26	—	—	—	—
8 years	193	176	17	—	—	103	49	—	19	22	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	326	326	—	—	—	17	35	68	114	36	50	—	6	—
4 years	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	13	—	9
College: 1 year or more	39	34	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	27	5
Female	2 804	2 659	81	64	163	1 625	233	125	186	241	146	60	12	13
Nursery school	44	32	—	12	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	176	176	—	—	81	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 222	1 202	20	—	38	1 178	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	306	267	39	—	—	266	25	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	259	246	7	6	—	65	136	20	6	20	12	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	621	593	9	19	—	21	72	92	174	145	73	27	12	5
4 years	168	143	6	19	—	—	—	4	—	70	61	33	—	—
College: 1 year or more	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	30.6	32.1	9.1	17.8	23.7	33.8	28.3	17.5	32.0	29.9	24.1	...	27.3	...
Nursery school	27.9	...	...	...	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	21.1	22.1	...	...	18.4	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34.4	35.8	9.1	...	...	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	32.4	33.3	...	...	...	32.1	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	37.6	38.8	...	...	...	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.9	25.1	...	...	...	...	15.4	18.5	30.5	16.6	...	...	...	...
4 years	22.0	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.7	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.8	...
Female	31.9	33.2	17.7	20.2	26.5	30.4	33.7	26.8	42.7	38.7	49.8	30.0	...	...
Nursery school	30.1	...	...	...	30.1	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	31.2	31.9	...	...	20.9	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.8	33.6	8.8	...	...	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.0	24.8	...	...	...	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	33.2	34.6	...	...	...	21.9	41.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	39.2	39.0	...	...	...	...	27.0	27.2	44.8	42.2	...	...	...	...
4 years	36.6	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.0	43.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	4.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NEWARK

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	53 292	45 278	5 495	2 519	4 233	31 022	3 681	3 520	2 847	2 752	1 750	1 272	1 209	1 006
Nursery school	1 148	785	29	334	1 111	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 290	2 947	235	108	2 500	790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21 318	18 693	2 392	233	622	20 484	52	19	32	31	18	40	—	20
6 and 7 years	7 986	6 938	939	91	—	7 278	453	122	62	23	17	19	8	4
8 years	3 744	3 087	566	91	—	1 960	444	94	40	12	43	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 748	8 638	878	232	—	473	2 025	2 918	2 489	1 180	449	158	50	6
4 years	2 742	2 297	218	227	—	—	—	12	155	1 415	680	315	101	64
College: 1 year or more	3 316	1 893	238	1 185	—	—	—	5	15	63	574	697	1 050	912
Female	50 117	42 825	5 523	1 769	4 000	30 008	3 271	3 352	3 056	2 356	1 572	1 030	872	600
Nursery school	1 054	769	28	257	1 035	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 219	2 935	212	72	2 368	851	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20 481	17 762	2 506	213	597	19 663	47	43	16	21	26	42	7	19
6 and 7 years	7 567	6 484	1 028	55	—	7 033	333	110	39	5	5	21	8	13
8 years	3 630	3 041	516	73	—	2 132	1 024	297	92	20	32	16	7	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 163	8 059	916	188	—	310	1 860	2 895	2 684	904	316	145	37	12
4 years	2 611	2 277	220	114	—	—	7	7	225	1 332	707	264	33	36
College: 1 year or more	2 392	1 498	97	797	—	—	—	—	—	74	486	542	780	510

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	14 976	13 943	596	437	1 346	9 799	969	874	555	629	321	131	175	177
Nursery school	312	262	6	44	304	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 052	1 023	23	6	828	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 213	6 808	321	84	214	6 929	14	14	7	16	—	4	—	15
6 and 7 years	2 401	2 267	109	25	—	2 092	239	49	13	8	—	—	—	—
8 years	913	798	81	34	—	435	327	126	7	11	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 146	2 078	47	21	—	111	389	673	494	343	89	34	13	—
4 years	532	456	9	67	—	—	—	12	34	234	183	29	23	17
College: 1 year or more	407	251	—	156	—	—	—	—	—	17	42	64	139	145
Female	14 292	13 204	707	381	1 225	9 188	765	996	737	532	304	257	202	86
Nursery school	296	251	6	39	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	985	964	16	5	716	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6 613	6 056	464	93	213	6 319	—	35	—	5	9	19	—	13
6 and 7 years	2 150	2 004	120	26	—	2 020	73	35	17	—	—	5	—	—
8 years	913	875	15	23	—	500	265	114	17	11	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 317	2 210	69	38	—	80	420	812	635	233	111	26	—	—
4 years	627	590	13	24	—	—	7	—	68	283	147	98	8	16
College: 1 year or more	391	254	4	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	103	194	57

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWARK—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	28.1	30.8	10.8	17.3	31.8	31.6	26.3	24.8	19.5	22.9	18.3	10.3	14.5	17.6
Nursery school.....	27.2	33.4	...	13.2	27.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	32.0	34.7	9.8	...	33.1	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.8	36.4	13.4	36.1	34.4	33.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.1	32.7	11.6	...	...	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	24.4	25.9	14.3	...	...	22.2	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.0	24.1	5.4	9.1	...	23.5	19.2	23.1	19.8	29.1	19.8	21.5	...	...
4 years.....	19.4	19.9	4.1	29.5	...	...	...	...	21.9	16.5	26.9	9.2	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.3	13.3	...	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.3	9.2	13.2	15.9
Female	28.5	30.8	12.8	21.5	30.6	30.6	23.4	29.7	24.1	22.6	19.3	25.0	23.2	14.3
Nursery school.....	28.1	32.6	...	15.2	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	30.6	32.8	7.5	...	30.2	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.3	34.1	18.5	43.7	35.7	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.4	30.9	11.7	...	...	28.7	21.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	25.2	28.8	2.9	...	...	23.5	25.9	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.3	27.4	7.5	20.2	...	25.8	22.6	28.0	23.7	25.8	35.1	17.9	...	...
4 years.....	24.0	25.9	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	30.2	21.2	20.8	37.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	16.3	17.0	...	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.6	19.0	24.9	11.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	33 268	31 345	950	973	2 877	20 395	2 389	2 333	1 584	1 542	918	559	428	243
Nursery school.....	827	605	8	214	790	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 128	1 983	55	90	1 600	528	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14 083	13 448	525	110	487	13 483	35	...	20	21	6	31	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	5 183	4 953	176	54	...	4 762	285	61	30	23	...	14	8	...
8 years.....	2 319	2 204	72	43	...	1 216	720	266	47	22	5	43	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 148	6 003	78	67	...	369	1 349	1 994	1 378	641	293	80	44	...
4 years.....	1 560	1 467	20	73	...	...	...	12	109	805	389	157	48	40
College: 1 year or more.....	1 020	682	16	322	...	...	...	...	...	30	225	234	328	203
Female	32 622	30 529	1 125	968	2 925	19 967	2 011	2 164	1 861	1 401	978	552	456	307
Nursery school.....	812	635	14	163	799	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	2 195	2 126	42	27	1 660	535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 712	13 015	580	117	466	13 120	24	31	16	14	26	10	...	5
6 and 7 years.....	5 059	4 741	288	30	...	4 735	204	93	15	5	...	...	...	7
8 years.....	2 269	2 154	74	41	...	1 363	614	188	48	11	17	16	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 717	5 516	112	89	...	201	1 162	1 852	1 623	531	211	98	27	12
4 years.....	1 634	1 552	7	75	...	...	7	...	159	785	442	187	18	36
College: 1 year or more.....	1 224	790	8	426	...	...	...	...	...	55	282	241	404	242

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	11 157	10 799	167	191	1 071	7 362	720	693	469	449	233	49	72	39
Nursery school.....	247	219	...	28	239	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	842	830	6	6	664	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 334	5 230	74	30	168	5 154	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	1 852	1 788	47	17	...	1 616	180	35	13	8	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	667	637	12	18	...	340	230	90	7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 654	1 622	19	13	...	66	304	556	415	221	64	15	13	...
4 years.....	424	398	9	17	...	...	...	12	34	197	151	23	...	7
College: 1 year or more.....	137	75	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	17	18	11	59	32
Female	10 748	10 324	217	207	990	6 816	621	822	539	454	251	129	89	37
Nursery school.....	269	230	...	39	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	728	718	10	...	534	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 874	4 704	141	29	187	4 645	...	23	...	5	9	...	...	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 613	1 553	47	13	...	1 521	60	24	8	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	712	693	7	12	...	385	207	86	17	11	...	6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 835	1 791	12	32	...	71	347	689	451	188	80	9	...	...
4 years.....	561	543	...	18	...	...	7	...	63	250	132	85	8	16
College: 1 year or more.....	156	92	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	29	81	16

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	33.5	34.5	17.6	19.6	37.2	36.1	30.1	29.7	29.6	29.1	25.4	8.8	16.8	16.0
Nursery school.....	29.9	36.2	...	13.1	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	39.6	41.9	...	...	41.5	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.9	38.9	14.1	...	34.5	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.7	36.1	26.7	...	...	33.9	63.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.6	28.9	...	...	...	28.0	31.9	33.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.9	27.0	...	...	...	17.9	22.5	27.9	30.1	34.5	21.8	...	...	...
4 years.....	27.2	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.5	38.8	14.6	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.4	11.0	...	19.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	4.7	18.0	15.8
Female	32.9	33.8	19.3	21.4	33.8	34.1	30.9	38.0	29.0	32.4	25.7	23.4	19.5	12.1
Nursery school.....	33.1	36.2	...	23.9	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	33.2	33.8	...	...	32.2	36.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.5	36.1	24.3	...	40.1	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.9	32.8	16.3	...	...	32.1	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.4	32.2	...	...	...	32.1	28.2	33.7	45.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.1	32.5	...	...	...	35.3	29.9	37.2	27.8	35.4	37.9	...	...	...
4 years.....	34.3	35.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.6	31.8	29.9	45.5	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.7	11.6	...	15.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	12.0	20.0	6.6

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWARK—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	4 114	3 677	357	80	383	2 620	268	231	196	216	81	76	12	31
Nursery school.....	83	80	—	3	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	310	297	13	—	232	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 046	1 783	213	50	68	1 960	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	580	512	61	7	—	460	84	30	—	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	291	241	41	9	—	98	125	46	9	13	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	632	603	29	—	—	24	59	142	177	137	55	32	6	—
4 years.....	107	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	60	11	26	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	65	54	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	—	15	14	6	25
Female	3 944	3 435	431	78	356	2 626	276	195	195	114	80	60	12	30
Nursery school.....	59	45	—	14	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	338	316	17	5	246	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 032	1 739	261	32	51	1 950	10	—	—	—	—	—	7	14
6 and 7 years.....	591	537	54	—	—	489	45	22	9	—	5	21	—	—
8 years.....	251	221	30	—	—	68	113	41	14	—	15	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	520	456	50	14	—	27	108	132	160	65	17	11	—	—
4 years.....	108	94	14	—	—	—	—	—	12	49	38	9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	45	27	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19	5	16

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 640	1 693	92	55	136	1 321	128	90	50	65	12	32	—	6
Nursery school.....	36	33	—	3	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	103	100	3	—	66	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 033	954	36	43	34	981	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	296	278	18	—	—	231	51	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	147	111	27	9	—	55	63	23	—	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	191	183	8	—	—	17	14	45	50	46	—	19	—	—
4 years.....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	—	—
Female	1 830	1 658	135	37	189	1 317	77	88	81	27	13	30	—	8
Nursery school.....	21	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	208	197	6	5	148	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	993	875	86	32	20	965	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	288	278	10	—	—	255	13	6	9	—	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	105	97	8	—	—	37	40	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	183	165	18	—	—	—	24	54	67	20	7	11	—	—
4 years.....	27	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	6	9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	44.7	46.0	25.8	...	35.5	50.4	47.8	39.0	25.5	30.1	...	...	—	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Kindergarten.....	33.2	33.7	...	...	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.5	53.5	16.9	...	...	50.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
6 and 7 years.....	51.0	54.3	...	...	...	50.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
8 years.....	50.5	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.2	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	31.7	28.2	33.6	...	...	—	...
4 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Female	46.4	48.3	31.3	...	53.1	50.2	27.9	45.1	41.5	...	...	...	—	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Kindergarten.....	61.5	62.3	...	...	60.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.9	50.3	33.0	...	...	49.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.7	51.8	...	...	...	52.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
8 years.....	41.8	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.2	36.2	...	...	...	...	...	40.9	41.9	...	...	...	—	...
4 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...

PASSAIC

Total

All Income Levels

Male	6 365	4 982	942	441	421	3 492	506	368	431	353	246	116	250	182
Nursery school.....	61	41	7	13	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	385	323	56	6	287	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 381	1 894	433	54	73	2 290	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	926	700	198	28	—	844	61	14	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	482	415	62	5	—	246	147	73	—	16	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 151	994	143	14	—	14	284	281	364	142	27	10	—	9
4 years.....	382	316	43	23	—	—	—	—	40	211	75	42	14	—
College: 1 year or more.....	597	299	—	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	64	236	173
Female	6 395	4 874	1 031	490	364	3 556	440	422	481	445	127	239	188	133
Nursery school.....	57	7	—	50	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	342	271	50	21	253	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 278	1 781	470	27	54	2 204	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	945	758	163	24	—	927	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
8 years.....	503	371	115	17	—	321	132	33	10	—	—	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 320	1 092	173	55	—	15	297	382	442	178	6	—	—	—
4 years.....	427	343	33	31	—	—	—	—	22	252	87	53	9	4
College: 1 year or more.....	523	231	27	265	—	—	—	—	—	15	34	173	172	129

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PASSAIC—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	1 154	1 110	44	—	166	729	81	75	44	21	28	3	7	—
Nursery school.....	30	30	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	169	169	—	—	117	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	557	516	41	—	19	524	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	132	129	3	—	—	104	21	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	91	91	—	—	—	42	17	16	—	—	16	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	135	135	—	—	—	7	29	52	44	—	—	3	—	—
4 years.....	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—
Female	1 164	1 025	54	85	59	809	97	46	62	29	—	7	55	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	73	73	—	—	54	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	592	543	32	17	5	587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	159	150	9	—	—	148	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	65	61	4	—	—	44	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	192	177	—	15	—	11	72	39	62	8	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	62	—	9	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	55	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.1	22.3	4.7	—	39.4	20.9	16.0	20.4	10.2	5.9	11.4	...	2.8	—
Nursery school.....	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	43.9	52.3	—	—	40.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.4	27.2	9.5	—	...	22.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	14.3	18.4	1.5	—	—	12.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	18.9	21.9	—	—	—	17.1	11.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.7	13.6	—	—	—	...	10.2	18.5	11.5	—	—	...	—	—
4 years.....	7.3	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	2.0	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—
Female	18.2	21.0	5.2	17.3	16.2	22.8	22.0	10.9	12.9	6.5	—	2.9	29.3	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	21.3	26.9	—	—	21.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26.0	30.5	6.8	...	...	26.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	16.8	19.8	5.5	—	—	16.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	12.9	16.4	—	—	—	13.7	10.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.5	16.2	—	...	—	...	24.2	10.2	14.0	4.5	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	4.9	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.3	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11.9	—	...	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	32.0	—

PATERSON

Total

All Income Levels

Male	17 218	13 802	2 418	998	1 297	10 029	1 216	1 162	1 007	706	693	361	460	287
Nursery school.....	230	134	18	78	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 212	1 026	171	15	900	312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 110	6 100	971	39	167	6 829	54	18	6	8	22	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 611	2 136	423	52	—	2 264	216	53	8	7	—	10	—	—
8 years.....	1 238	1 028	188	22	—	523	463	161	39	34	6	7	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 698	2 122	474	102	—	101	478	909	708	314	160	22	6	—
4 years.....	973	774	111	88	—	—	5	21	201	335	282	88	22	19
College: 1 year or more.....	1 146	482	62	602	—	—	—	—	—	15	230	222	422	257
Female	16 775	13 488	2 498	789	1 282	10 145	1 168	1 111	1 003	713	451	356	414	132
Nursery school.....	285	129	35	121	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 109	1 000	94	15	775	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 932	5 869	1 034	29	222	6 639	13	5	25	4	14	10	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 756	2 263	475	18	—	2 475	147	71	16	7	24	16	—	—
8 years.....	1 112	933	159	20	—	646	319	115	23	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 701	2 092	554	55	—	51	689	920	725	254	49	5	8	—
4 years.....	856	730	88	38	—	—	—	—	—	362	182	71	27	5
College: 1 year or more.....	1 024	472	59	493	—	—	—	—	5	86	173	254	379	127

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 198	3 020	130	48	284	2 216	205	161	81	69	94	27	61	—
Nursery school.....	57	46	—	11	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	252	239	13	—	165	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 739	1 656	76	7	62	1 650	19	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	490	453	24	13	—	386	55	27	22	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	197	184	13	—	—	70	64	45	10	8	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	318	314	4	—	—	23	67	89	39	56	36	8	—	—
4 years.....	72	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	40	8	9
College: 1 year or more.....	73	56	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	52	—
Female	3 693	3 284	213	196	312	2 505	236	132	205	78	83	40	74	25
Nursery school.....	49	21	13	15	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	294	271	8	15	203	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 729	1 623	96	10	60	1 669	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	704	648	46	10	—	607	67	14	—	—	16	—	—	—
8 years.....	208	196	7	5	—	108	69	22	—	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	426	384	36	6	—	30	100	96	181	7	7	5	—	—
4 years.....	121	109	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	24	71	15	6	5
College: 1 year or more.....	162	32	—	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	29	74	23

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PATERSON—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	18.6	21.9	5.4	4.8	21.9	22.1	16.9	13.9	8.0	9.8	13.6	7.5	13.3	—
Nursery school.....	24.8	34.3	—	...	24.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	20.8	23.3	7.6	—	18.3	27.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.5	27.1	7.8	...	37.1	24.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	18.8	21.2	5.7	...	—	17.0	25.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.9	17.9	6.9	—	—	13.4	13.8	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.8	14.8	0.8	—	—	...	14.0	9.8	5.5	17.8	22.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	7.4	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	5.0	1.5	14.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	6.4	11.6	—	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	5.0	12.3	—	—
Female	22.0	24.3	8.5	24.8	24.3	24.7	20.2	11.9	20.4	10.9	18.4	11.2	17.9	21.2
Nursery school.....	17.2	...	...	...	17.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	26.5	27.1	...	...	26.2	27.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.9	27.7	9.3	...	27.0	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	25.5	28.6	9.7	...	—	24.5	45.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	18.7	21.0	4.4	...	—	16.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	18.4	6.5	...	—	...	14.5	10.4	25.0	2.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	14.1	14.9	...	...	—	—	—	11.5	19.6	8.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	15.8	6.8	—	26.4	—	—	—	—	—	20.8	11.4	19.5	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	5 994	5 706	129	159	558	3 978	357	335	265	181	195	67	45	13
Nursery school.....	138	87	8	43	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	469	458	7	4	331	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 009	2 923	68	18	89	2 840	33	18	—	8	15	—	6	—
6 and 7 years.....	910	854	33	21	—	778	89	15	18	—	—	—	10	—
8 years.....	381	374	7	—	—	174	113	77	17	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	813	778	6	29	—	48	122	225	217	141	60	—	—	—
4 years.....	184	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	40	78	38	15	—
College: 1 year or more.....	90	46	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	49	14	20	7	—
Female	6 258	5 940	175	123	592	3 869	480	398	451	229	155	41	29	14
Nursery school.....	159	96	13	50	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	488	481	7	7	350	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 736	2 667	64	5	83	2 642	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	969	927	42	—	—	833	64	38	7	24	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	461	447	9	5	—	226	154	55	17	9	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 075	1 038	37	—	—	30	256	305	363	102	11	—	8	—
4 years.....	270	255	10	5	—	—	—	68	97	78	22	—	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	100	49	—	51	—	—	—	—	23	28	19	21	9	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 740	1 720	9	11	211	1 308	82	61	16	18	27	8	9	—
Nursery school.....	51	40	—	11	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	172	172	—	—	116	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 067	1 058	9	—	44	1 006	9	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	229	229	—	—	—	189	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	91	91	—	—	—	41	14	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	108	108	—	—	—	16	27	25	8	13	19	—	—	—
4 years.....	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	8	9	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	2 121	2 021	54	46	219	1 469	147	48	138	29	55	11	—	5
Nursery school.....	43	21	13	9	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	195	188	7	7	141	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 042	1 020	22	—	35	1 007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	397	378	19	—	—	337	39	5	—	16	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	100	95	—	5	—	48	38	5	—	9	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	257	257	—	—	—	23	70	38	126	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	67	62	—	5	—	—	—	—	12	29	15	6	—	5
College: 1 year or more.....	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	29.0	30.1	...	6.9	37.8	32.9	23.0	18.2	6.0	9.9	13.8	...	...	—
Nursery school.....	37.0	...	...	...	37.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	36.7	37.6	—	—	35.0	40.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.5	36.2	...	—	...	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.2	26.8	—	—	—	24.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	23.9	24.3	—	—	—	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.3	13.9	—	—	...	...	...	11.1	3.7	9.2	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	12.0	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	33.9	33.9	30.9	...	37.0	38.0	30.6	12.1	30.6	12.7	35.5	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	27.0	...	...	...	27.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	40.0	39.1	...	...	40.3	39.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.1	38.2	...	—	...	38.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41.0	40.8	...	—	...	40.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.7	21.3	—	—	—	21.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.9	24.8	—	—	...	...	...	27.3	12.5	34.7	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	24.8	24.3	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TRENTON

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	12 741	9 353	2 581	807	879	7 137	926	898	820	762	351	337	369	262
Nursery school.....	334	133	52	149	325	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	767	592	154	21	474	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 921	3 800	1 062	59	80	4 828	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	1 787	1 377	404	6	—	1 635	117	25	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	885	634	230	21	—	349	412	101	10	6	7	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 460	1 906	478	76	—	23	397	766	767	390	73	11	17	16
4 years.....	674	456	166	52	—	—	—	6	25	341	165	93	38	6
College: 1 year or more.....	913	455	35	423	—	—	—	—	8	16	106	233	314	236
Female	12 583	8 977	2 837	769	824	7 236	874	846	709	713	503	331	410	137
Nursery school.....	303	156	42	105	264	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	757	627	106	24	498	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 811	3 597	1 131	83	62	4 715	10	5	—	9	4	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 878	1 381	453	44	—	1 775	71	19	8	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	793	539	233	21	—	400	293	74	26	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 259	1 515	648	96	—	48	500	723	659	240	76	5	8	—
4 years.....	869	605	213	51	—	—	—	25	16	454	280	84	10	—
College: 1 year or more.....	913	557	11	345	—	—	—	—	—	10	143	242	387	131

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 745	2 460	145	140	293	1 615	180	221	128	69	68	49	93	29
Nursery school.....	99	38	—	61	90	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	194	194	—	—	136	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 310	1 215	93	2	67	1 234	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	331	331	—	—	—	279	30	17	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	146	129	17	—	—	35	87	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	441	412	29	—	—	—	63	174	115	42	23	—	12	12
4 years.....	62	55	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	5	35	12	4	—
College: 1 year or more.....	162	86	6	70	—	—	—	—	8	13	10	37	77	17
Female	3 001	2 601	251	149	267	1 752	186	135	133	99	75	129	187	38
Nursery school.....	97	78	8	11	68	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	240	234	6	—	169	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 220	1 110	110	—	30	1 181	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	438	383	55	—	—	398	27	—	8	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	169	157	6	6	—	48	93	17	11	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	360	286	66	8	—	25	66	113	109	31	8	—	8	—
4 years.....	97	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	68	12	12	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	380	256	—	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	117	174	38

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.5	26.3	5.6	17.3	33.3	22.6	19.4	24.6	15.6	9.1	19.4	14.5	25.2	11.1
Nursery school.....	29.6	28.6	—	40.9	27.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25.3	32.8	—	—	28.7	19.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26.6	32.0	8.8	...	...	25.6	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	18.5	24.0	—	—	—	17.1	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	16.5	20.3	7.4	—	—	10.0	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	21.6	6.1	—	—	—	15.9	22.7	15.0	10.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.2	12.1	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	21.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.7	18.9	...	16.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	15.9	24.5	7.2
Female	23.8	29.0	8.8	19.4	32.4	24.2	21.3	14.0	18.8	13.9	14.9	39.0	45.6	27.7
Nursery school.....	32.0	50.0	...	...	25.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	31.7	37.3	...	—	33.9	27.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.4	30.9	9.7	—	...	25.0	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	23.3	27.7	12.1	—	—	22.4	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	21.3	29.1	2.6	...	—	12.0	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.9	18.9	10.2	...	—	...	13.2	15.6	16.5	12.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	11.2	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	15.0	4.3	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	41.6	46.0	—	35.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	35.7	48.3	45.0	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	6 138	5 756	178	204	478	3 786	409	450	358	329	123	104	30	71
Nursery school.....	252	120	52	80	243	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	349	334	7	8	182	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 674	2 601	65	8	53	2 608	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	913	889	24	—	—	840	58	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	383	371	5	7	—	155	179	42	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 160	1 147	7	6	—	7	172	398	339	167	45	11	9	12
4 years.....	269	239	18	12	—	—	—	—	14	150	62	22	15	6
College: 1 year or more.....	138	55	—	83	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	71	6	49
Female	6 351	5 929	252	170	529	3 889	485	360	383	326	202	104	61	12
Nursery school.....	211	134	37	40	185	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	447	429	13	5	302	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 666	2 562	91	13	42	2 600	10	5	—	9	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 000	961	39	—	—	936	40	11	8	—	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	411	382	14	15	—	152	196	37	26	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 128	1 043	46	39	—	30	239	298	344	158	46	5	8	—
4 years.....	344	333	5	6	—	—	—	9	5	159	109	52	10	—
College: 1 year or more.....	144	85	7	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	47	38	12

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TRENTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	1 979	1 880	13	86	210	1 212	143	182	96	28	44	31	17	16
Nursery school	86	32	—	54	77	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	128	128	—	—	81	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	967	952	13	2	52	906	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	260	260	—	—	—	220	25	10	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	122	122	—	—	—	30	68	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	333	333	—	—	—	—	50	148	91	14	9	—	9	12
4 years	56	49	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	12	4	—
College: 1 year or more	27	4	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	4	4
Female	1 912	1 852	24	36	244	1 199	148	79	123	53	30	19	17	—
Nursery school	84	65	8	11	68	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	185	185	—	—	146	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	848	836	12	—	30	813	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	304	304	—	—	—	275	16	—	8	—	—	—	5	—
8 years	153	147	—	6	—	38	87	17	11	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	253	241	4	8	—	18	45	57	99	22	4	—	8	—
4 years	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	31	12	12	—	—
College: 1 year or more	25	14	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	4	—
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	32.2	32.7	7.3	42.2	43.9	32.0	35.0	40.4	26.8	8.5	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	34.1	...	—	...	31.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	36.7	38.3	—	...	44.5	28.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36.2	36.6	...	...	...	34.7	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	28.5	29.2	—	—	—	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	31.9	32.9	—	—	—	19.4	38.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.7	29.0	—	—	—	—	29.1	37.2	26.8	8.4	—	—	—	—
4 years	20.8	20.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.3	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	19.6	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
Female	30.1	31.2	9.5	21.2	46.1	30.8	30.5	21.9	32.1	16.3	14.9	...	...	...
Nursery school	39.8	48.5	...	...	36.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	41.4	43.1	—	—	48.3	26.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.8	32.6	...	...	...	31.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	30.4	31.6	—	—	—	29.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	37.2	38.5	—	...	—	25.0	44.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.4	23.1	...	...	—	...	18.8	19.1	28.8	13.9	...	...	...	...
4 years	17.4	18.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.5	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	17.4	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	17.5	27.6	25.1	33.0	21.0	24.5	21.7	14.8	16.3	14.5	12.3	14.4
No school years completed.....	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.1
6 and 7 years.....	24.0	27.5	34.0	...	17.9	31.2	30.0	27.7	...	17.4	8.4	25.0
8 years.....	24.1	32.6	16.1	31.5	28.8	35.0	25.3	16.9	18.2	22.7	18.9	19.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.9	24.7	30.3	41.7	22.1	26.8	27.2	17.5	18.0	19.4	19.6	16.1
4 years.....	12.2	...	...	...	15.2	19.4	16.6	11.8	13.7	10.7	6.2	11.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.7	...	...	...	...	...	17.0	7.9	20.2	15.3	11.5	10.4
4 years or more.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.2	22.1	13.4
Female	22.6	22.3	28.6	28.0	38.5	23.1	21.9	23.1	22.6	19.6	19.2	22.9
No school years completed.....	29.2	...	...	...	...	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.6	15.0	...	...	...	47.1	19.4	43.9	38.3	36.5	31.5	42.2
8 years.....	36.1	18.2	33.3	33.9	33.1	32.7	43.7	43.8	36.6	26.8	44.9	43.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.6	22.4	26.6	27.2	43.4	25.3	28.4	32.5	35.2	30.5	31.4	32.6
4 years.....	15.3	...	...	...	25.7	19.9	14.8	16.6	15.0	13.0	12.3	16.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	27.9	19.8	10.7	13.2	3.1	4.0
4 years or more.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.4	9.4	0.9
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage												
All Income Levels												
Male	7 806	66	193	203	375	574	654	1 016	1 098	1 278	1 097	1 252
No school years completed.....	223	12	11	35	6	5	...	46	31	24	27	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	878	15	44	20	58	24	33	61	96	174	186	167
6 and 7 years.....	1 313	15	44	43	103	84	108	153	211	180	169	203
8 years.....	1 168	11	26	31	80	131	76	140	144	235	117	177
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 436	13	43	66	110	195	262	381	380	337	278	371
4 years.....	1 582	...	25	8	18	135	149	207	207	316	256	261
College: 1 to 3 years.....	176	...	...	...	...	...	26	28	29	12	46	35
4 years or more.....	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	12
Median school years completed.....	9.4	...	7.9	8.1	8.3	9.7	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.2	9.5	9.4
Female	10 108	110	167	301	478	753	999	1 251	1 395	1 486	1 596	1 572
No school years completed.....	312	18	27	13	...	7	14	36	46	23	47	81
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 159	29	27	45	33	101	118	98	138	130	223	217
6 and 7 years.....	1 543	26	33	84	70	101	177	195	172	202	206	277
8 years.....	1 507	25	41	57	84	93	158	182	191	214	241	221
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 796	12	39	90	247	306	295	277	341	405	414	370
4 years.....	2 478	...	...	12	44	145	219	435	466	393	395	369
College: 1 to 3 years.....	274	...	...	...	...	...	18	28	41	99	60	28
4 years or more.....	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	10	9
Median school years completed.....	9.6	6.6	7.8	8.1	9.6	9.7	9.3	10.2	10.3	10.3	9.6	9.0
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 580	27	63	81	123	165	148	212	171	194	213	183
No school years completed.....	98	5	...	11	6	5	...	30	31	7	3	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	226	15	18	6	42	...	16	16	17	16	36	44
6 and 7 years.....	340	...	28	31	32	8	41	5	28	42	57	68
8 years.....	233	...	...	11	14	42	17	45	16	51	20	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	455	7	17	22	20	77	42	97	46	41	46	40
4 years.....	215	...	...	...	9	33	32	19	33	37	38	14
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
4 years or more.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Median school years completed.....	8.5	...	...	...	6.8	10.1	9.0	9.3	8.6	8.6	8.5	7.4
Female	2 356	36	59	89	130	176	230	235	309	393	303	396
No school years completed.....	92	7	...	...	...	7	11	12	10	18	20	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	446	13	9	7	18	49	24	31	55	96	74	70
6 and 7 years.....	500	...	7	29	20	41	58	65	32	78	51	119
8 years.....	483	16	8	13	38	42	19	61	95	82	66	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	556	...	28	28	48	15	76	42	74	76	63	106
4 years.....	222	...	...	12	6	29	40	13	41	28	15	38
College: 1 to 3 years.....	57	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	23	16	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	8.3	...	...	...	8.7	7.9	9.3	8.2	8.6	8.2	8.1	7.8
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	20.2	...	32.6	39.9	32.8	28.7	22.6	20.9	15.6	15.2	19.4	14.6
No school years completed.....	43.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.2	19.4	26.3
6 and 7 years.....	25.9	...	...	...	31.1	...	38.0	3.3	13.3	23.3	33.7	33.5
8 years.....	19.9	...	...	...	...	32.1	...	32.1	11.1	21.7	17.1	9.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.7	...	...	...	18.2	39.5	16.0	25.5	12.1	12.2	16.5	10.8
4 years.....	13.6	...	...	...	...	24.4	21.5	9.2	15.9	11.7	14.8	5.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	23.3	32.7	35.3	29.6	27.2	23.4	23.0	18.8	22.2	26.4	19.0	25.2
No school years completed.....	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.5	...	...	...	...	48.5	20.3	...	39.9	73.8	33.2	32.3
6 and 7 years.....	32.4	...	...	...	...	40.6	32.8	33.3	18.6	38.6	24.8	43.0
8 years.....	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	33.5	49.7	38.3	27.4	19.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.9	...	...	...	19.4	4.9	25.8	15.2	21.7	18.8	15.2	28.6
4 years.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	20.0	18.3	3.0	8.8	7.1	3.8	10.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 283	16	10	27	54	79	179	180	174	186	196	182
No school years completed	36	11	5	—	—	—	—	5	4	3	—	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
6 and 7 years	121	—	5	6	—	7	20	10	22	3	13	35
8 years	126	5	—	6	27	13	31	18	4	5	11	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	375	—	—	15	27	32	36	53	47	54	70	41
4 years	406	—	—	—	—	27	59	83	75	60	52	50
College: 1 to 3 years	131	—	—	—	—	—	33	11	18	33	17	19
4 years or more	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	33	10
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.1	11.1
Female	1 907	9	22	90	117	281	198	271	238	223	252	206
No school years completed	58	4	—	8	4	9	4	—	7	—	6	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	61	—	—	4	7	9	8	—	—	—	5	20
8 years	158	—	5	25	26	10	14	7	3	26	32	32
High school: 1 to 3 years	715	5	9	53	74	98	69	96	72	100	93	46
4 years	702	—	—	—	6	155	88	137	87	87	76	66
College: 1 to 3 years	132	—	—	—	—	—	15	16	57	19	10	15
4 years or more	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	36	11
Median school years completed	11.8	...	...	...	9.9	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.4	12.1	11.9	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	6.7	9.2	6.2	6.0	8.7	5.5	10.4	8.2	8.0	5.4	5.3	5.8
No school years completed	11.1	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	17.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	19.6	...	...	...	28.5
8 years	9.8	...	...	5.5	14.8	11.4	25.0	...	3.5	3.0	6.9	3.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.0	—	—	6.5	7.8	7.0	9.5	10.8	9.6	9.1	11.6	8.1
4 years	4.4	—	—	—	—	3.4	6.0	6.7	7.0	3.4	2.7	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	22.8	3.7	5.5	8.3	4.7	5.2
4 years or more	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.6	7.1	1.9
Female	7.1	3.6	10.1	19.2	18.5	13.4	7.3	8.2	7.1	5.2	5.2	4.6
No school years completed	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.9	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.0	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1
8 years	14.6	...	...	...	19.8	7.8	...	12.8	...	...	18.1	25.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.0	...	...	18.4	20.6	18.2	15.1	16.7	11.6	12.4	12.8	7.6
4 years	4.7	—	—	—	5.5	11.7	4.5	6.7	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.9
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	3.3	11.4	3.0	1.6	2.4
4 years or more	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	3.2	5.5	1.7

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

Male	979	5	10	12	5	68	86	154	109	136	214	180
No school years completed	17	5	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years	34	—	—	—	—	3	5	3	—	6	6	11
8 years	28	—	—	12	—	—	—	4	4	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	138	—	10	—	—	4	29	21	12	14	29	19
4 years	571	—	—	—	5	56	38	116	72	84	126	74
College: 1 to 3 years	115	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	21	21	32	24
4 years or more	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	52
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.8
Female	908	—	12	5	4	76	93	109	150	171	145	143
No school years completed	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	16	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
8 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	90	—	6	5	4	4	—	5	5	22	22	17
4 years	596	—	—	—	—	72	87	78	104	99	65	91
College: 1 to 3 years	134	—	—	—	—	—	6	20	32	32	19	25
4 years or more	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	34	4
Median school years completed	12.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	12.6	12.5	12.7	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	147	—	—	12	—	7	29	9	10	16	44	20
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	7
8 years	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	69	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	5	10	19	4
College: 1 to 3 years	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	11	—
4 years or more	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	9
Median school years completed	12.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	73	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	10	17	14	23
No school years completed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
8 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
4 years	33	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	11	7	4
College: 1 to 3 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
4 years or more	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Median school years completed	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	15.0	—	—	...	—	...	...	5.8	9.2	11.8	20.6	11.1
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	12.1	—	—	—	—	...	...	4.3	...	...	15.1	...
College: 1 to 3 years	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	...
4 years or more .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Female	8.0	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	6.7	9.9	9.7	16.1
No school years completed .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
8 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	...
4 years	5.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	5.8	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...
4 years or more .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...

ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.—N.J., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	16 495	137	97	238	475	1 223	1 787	1 619	2 036	3 048	3 366	2 469
No school years completed	169	8	5	22	19	33	18	4	11	20	—	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	108	10	4	9	13	8	5	—	15	4	8	32
6 and 7 years	598	36	30	29	36	42	49	63	64	73	97	79
8 years	854	61	15	55	73	57	80	96	90	77	128	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 959	22	33	114	263	244	470	319	301	461	417	315
4 years	9 274	—	10	9	65	829	1 055	916	1 197	1 765	2 039	1 391
College: 1 to 3 years	1 495	—	—	—	6	10	104	221	288	294	326	246
4 years or more	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	6	70	356	351	255	255
Median school years completed	12.4	8.2	...	9.1	10.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	23 146	197	125	286	642	2 023	2 397	3 041	3 208	4 008	4 049	3 170
No school years completed	208	27	18	10	16	30	25	—	13	22	8	39
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	97	9	—	—	9	14	15	23	9	—	18	—
6 and 7 years	413	37	14	47	43	30	27	19	44	35	79	38
8 years	831	83	19	32	86	83	65	108	85	69	85	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 218	41	60	176	397	458	421	520	507	576	539	523
4 years	14 007	—	14	21	91	1 391	1 687	1 956	2 064	2 497	2 459	1 827
College: 1 to 3 years	2 184	—	—	—	—	17	157	404	377	465	461	303
4 years or more	1 188	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	109	344	400	324
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.6	9.9	10.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 252	5	26	37	52	96	351	189	221	133	69	73
No school years completed	34	—	—	13	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	103	—	—	—	5	—	18	29	32	10	4	5
8 years	95	5	7	11	—	11	15	18	15	—	9	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	406	—	9	9	39	30	145	36	54	47	18	19
4 years	439	—	6	—	—	30	156	97	57	51	25	17
College: 1 to 3 years	92	—	—	—	—	17	9	36	5	4	11	11
4 years or more	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	20	9	—	—
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	...	...
Female	1 542	20	20	49	71	179	161	304	158	194	188	198
No school years completed	26	—	5	6	—	11	—	—	4	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	4	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	120	15	6	18	6	—	12	13	13	4	18	15
8 years	109	5	9	5	11	22	10	16	9	8	6	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	510	—	—	20	43	81	56	80	33	77	52	68
4 years	538	—	—	—	7	72	67	141	42	50	77	82
College: 1 to 3 years	125	—	—	—	—	—	5	49	24	23	18	6
4 years or more	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	32	17	19	—
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	...	11.4	11.5	12.3	12.5	12.2	12.2	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.6	3.6	...	15.3	10.9	7.8	19.6	11.7	10.9	4.4	2.0	3.0
No school years completed	20.1	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.4	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	17.2	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	7.0	3.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.7	...	...	7.9	14.8	12.3	30.9	11.3	17.9	10.2	4.3	6.0
4 years	4.7	—	...	—	—	3.6	14.8	10.6	4.8	2.9	1.2	1.2
College: 1 to 3 years	6.2	—	—	—	—	...	16.3	4.1	12.5	1.7	1.2	4.5
4 years or more	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	5.6	2.6	4.3
Female	6.7	10.2	16.0	17.1	11.1	8.8	6.7	10.0	4.9	4.8	4.6	6.2
No school years completed	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	29.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.8	...	...	...	6.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.1	...	...	11.4	10.8	...	13.3	15.4	6.5	13.4	9.6	13.0
4 years	3.8	—	—	—	—	5.2	4.0	7.2	2.0	2.0	3.1	4.5
College: 1 to 3 years	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	12.1	6.4	4.9	3.9	2.0
4 years or more	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30.3	9.3	4.3	5.9

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
JERSEY CITY SMSA—Continued												
Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	23.4	—	...	...	...	44.1	13.5	28.6	19.9	21.5	24.5	10.7
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27.2	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	30.9	...	...	24.0	...
4 years.....	18.1	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	...	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	23.9	—	—	...	21.7	22.2	26.4	18.5	28.4	33.8	10.0	26.3
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.6	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.6	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.1	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.3	—	—	...	15.7	—	—	—	...	...	—	15.0
4 years.....	15.2	—	—	...	—	...	...	5.1	9.4	19.0	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEWARK SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	52 884	792	820	1 391	1 812	3 658	4 924	5 723	6 266	8 812	9 827	8 859
No school years completed.....	834	91	68	139	56	62	64	38	103	51	101	61
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	989	24	30	27	49	64	104	77	96	170	172	176
6 and 7 years.....	1 805	132	80	115	102	129	187	201	189	226	186	258
8 years.....	3 054	296	198	219	258	219	226	272	319	398	340	309
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 719	249	412	791	993	1 038	1 086	1 273	1 459	1 455	1 483	1 480
4 years.....	23 659	—	32	88	349	2 060	2 838	3 051	4 150	4 552	3 919	3 919
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 732	—	12	5	—	86	621	990	885	1 032	1 055	1 046
4 years or more.....	5 092	—	—	—	—	—	16	34	164	1 330	1 938	1 610
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.5	9.2	9.7	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	76 770	884	905	1 358	2 055	5 630	7 625	9 804	10 317	12 523	13 617	12 052
No school years completed.....	870	125	62	40	49	100	40	107	68	94	95	90
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 074	30	29	38	66	77	106	104	132	166	141	185
6 and 7 years.....	1 807	195	46	63	87	94	146	157	184	269	262	304
8 years.....	3 110	313	151	223	150	242	284	296	333	439	282	397
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 964	221	526	866	1 137	1 151	1 346	1 465	1 718	1 767	1 762	2 005
4 years.....	40 673	—	91	118	542	3 814	4 946	6 064	5 978	6 305	7 105	5 710
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 320	—	—	10	24	152	757	1 552	1 629	1 858	1 872	1 466
4 years or more.....	5 952	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	275	1 625	2 098	1 895
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.9	10.1	10.8	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	4 659	175	172	319	251	435	502	505	527	609	589	575
No school years completed.....	120	3	—	35	12	—	5	9	27	—	9	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	187	17	15	10	19	—	32	4	—	24	39	16
6 and 7 years.....	362	53	37	22	18	53	41	35	22	11	34	36
8 years.....	487	56	42	46	42	42	33	22	50	60	54	40
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 520	46	78	190	128	149	144	182	146	162	145	150
4 years.....	1 352	—	—	16	32	176	186	228	183	216	136	179
College: 1 to 3 years.....	299	—	—	—	—	4	56	25	94	38	39	43
4 years or more.....	332	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	98	133	91
Median school years completed.....	11.3	8.3	8.8	9.7	9.8	11.2	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1
Female	7 980	206	179	266	416	617	841	1 036	1 036	1 141	1 035	1 207
No school years completed.....	138	33	12	4	12	6	9	19	7	—	26	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	316	16	—	13	16	12	45	22	47	41	57	47
6 and 7 years.....	489	41	10	24	20	32	28	53	28	85	68	100
8 years.....	763	72	40	67	19	49	86	96	65	102	72	95
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 802	44	104	154	259	177	281	290	337	390	297	469
4 years.....	2 629	—	13	4	90	324	308	388	410	323	356	413
College: 1 to 3 years.....	537	—	—	—	—	17	84	168	101	88	55	24
4 years or more.....	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	112	104	49
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.2	9.8	9.5	10.6	12.1	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.6	12.0	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	8.8	22.1	21.0	22.9	13.9	11.9	10.2	8.8	8.4	6.9	6.0	6.5
No school years completed.....	14.4	...	—	25.2	...	—	...	...	26.2	—	8.9	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.9	...	...	...	...	...	30.8	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20.1	40.2	...	19.1	17.6	41.1	21.9	17.4	11.6	4.9	18.3	14.0
8 years.....	15.9	18.9	21.2	21.0	16.3	19.2	14.6	8.1	15.7	15.1	15.9	12.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.0	18.5	18.9	24.0	12.9	14.4	13.3	14.3	10.0	11.1	9.8	10.1
4 years.....	5.7	—	—	...	9.2	8.5	7.1	8.0	6.0	5.2	3.0	4.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	9.0	2.5	10.6	3.7	3.7	4.1
4 years or more.....	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	3.0	7.4	6.9	5.7
Female	10.4	23.3	19.8	19.6	20.2	11.0	11.0	10.6	10.0	9.1	7.6	10.0
No school years completed.....	15.9	26.4	...	...	...	6.0	...	17.8	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	42.5	21.2	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	27.1	21.0	...	...	...	...	19.2	33.8	15.2	24.7	40.4	25.4
8 years.....	24.5	23.0	26.5	30.0	12.7	20.2	30.3	32.4	19.5	31.6	26.0	32.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.1	19.9	19.8	17.8	22.8	15.4	20.9	19.8	19.6	22.1	16.9	23.4
4 years.....	6.5	—	—	3.4	16.6	8.5	6.2	6.4	6.9	5.1	5.0	7.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	11.2	11.1	10.8	6.2	2.9	1.6
4 years or more.....	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.9	6.9	2.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	13 410	366	358	460	638	1 043	1 329	1 681	1 646	1 980	1 870	2 039
No school years completed	245	23	34	24	23	15	22	10	9	22	32	31
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	286	—	—	10	5	15	40	29	39	51	54	—
6 and 7 years	559	61	48	32	20	31	86	41	37	88	37	78
8 years	968	144	101	67	69	66	61	79	80	108	109	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 442	138	163	277	401	417	377	526	546	560	497	540
4 years	5 848	—	12	45	120	482	616	789	856	985	944	999
College: 1 to 3 years	735	—	—	5	—	17	127	178	55	94	118	141
4 years or more	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	34	84	82	112
Median school years completed	12.0	8.7	9.0	10.1	10.5	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2
Female	20 379	375	490	559	813	1 621	2 020	2 739	2 733	2 920	3 055	3 054
No school years completed	262	31	22	21	13	49	8	21	23	28	22	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	230	9	13	16	13	15	24	18	24	19	48	31
6 and 7 years	604	113	19	18	37	21	28	57	61	68	91	91
8 years	1 145	101	80	97	39	91	120	112	111	154	77	163
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 364	121	319	356	470	460	623	712	738	865	774	926
4 years	9 968	—	37	51	241	933	1 096	1 523	1 517	1 446	1 633	1 491
College: 1 to 3 years	1 276	—	—	—	—	52	121	279	210	222	198	194
4 years or more	530	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	49	118	212	134
Median school years completed	12.2	8.3	10.0	10.1	10.9	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 291	124	105	192	137	240	225	229	273	232	211	323
No school years completed	43	3	—	—	5	—	—	5	7	—	9	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	74	—	—	5	—	11	23	—	—	5	14	16
6 and 7 years	136	26	19	9	4	18	17	14	6	4	4	15
8 years	257	53	30	27	13	26	11	7	11	23	28	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	986	42	56	142	88	99	83	92	103	102	88	91
4 years	688	—	—	9	27	86	85	111	124	94	34	118
College: 1 to 3 years	54	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	22	4	3	19
4 years or more	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	22
Median school years completed	10.9	8.6	9.2	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	12.1	11.5	10.7	11.9
Female	4 357	92	126	146	257	347	489	563	588	548	515	686
No school years completed	54	17	4	4	8	6	—	—	4	—	7	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	77	—	—	—	7	—	17	5	18	3	19	8
6 and 7 years	209	18	5	18	12	5	5	26	9	30	33	48
8 years	390	28	27	31	9	33	56	61	26	36	33	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 898	29	77	93	161	111	177	207	272	266	211	294
4 years	1 518	—	13	—	60	187	199	206	234	159	194	266
College: 1 to 3 years	169	—	—	—	—	5	35	58	18	35	4	14
4 years or more	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	14	2
Median school years completed	11.3	...	10.1	9.6	10.7	12.1	11.8	11.7	11.6	11.3	11.4	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.1	33.9	29.3	41.7	21.5	23.0	16.9	13.6	16.6	11.7	11.3	15.8
No school years completed	17.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	25.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.5	36.8	29.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.3	25.7	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.2	30.4	34.4	51.3	21.9	23.7	22.0	17.5	18.9	18.2	17.7	16.9
4 years	11.8	—	—	...	22.5	17.8	13.8	14.1	14.5	9.5	3.6	11.8
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	4.7	—	—	...	2.5	13.5
4 years or more	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	19.6
Female	21.4	24.5	25.7	26.1	31.6	21.4	24.2	20.6	21.5	18.8	16.9	22.5
No school years completed	20.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	34.6	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	34.1	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	29.8	24.0	24.1	26.1	34.3	24.1	28.4	29.1	36.9	30.8	27.3	31.7
4 years	15.2	—	...	—	24.9	20.0	18.2	13.5	15.4	11.0	11.9	17.8
College: 1 to 3 years	13.2	—	—	—	—	...	28.9	20.8	8.6	15.8	2.0	7.2
4 years or more	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	16.1	6.6	1.5

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

Male	2 335	20	54	80	83	162	231	278	368	380	320	359
No school years completed	76	—	—	25	6	—	—	13	17	7	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	270	7	9	—	16	17	10	9	31	37	66	68
6 and 7 years	312	6	—	—	22	24	35	37	30	65	30	63
8 years	348	—	7	9	13	29	17	44	61	83	49	36
High school: 1 to 3 years	781	7	22	46	26	37	95	112	164	104	74	94
4 years	487	—	16	—	—	55	56	63	65	77	72	83
College: 1 to 3 years	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	7	8	15
4 years or more	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Median school years completed	9.6	...	...	...	...	9.9	10.7	10.0	9.8	9.0	9.3	9.4
Female	2 988	30	36	96	92	211	285	371	442	462	460	503
No school years completed	101	7	—	7	—	7	—	21	6	—	21	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	340	8	6	6	15	29	49	18	40	30	80	59
6 and 7 years	504	7	18	35	—	12	49	61	56	109	42	115
8 years	475	8	6	34	17	46	32	64	60	104	49	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	759	—	6	14	35	80	63	88	134	93	140	106
4 years	743	—	—	—	25	44	74	114	132	100	122	132
College: 1 to 3 years	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	14	6	4
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median school years completed	9.3	...	...	...	...	9.7	9.3	9.7	10.3	8.9	9.8	8.8

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK SMSA—Continued

**Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—
Continued**

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	357	14	15	27	37	28	42	40	45	20	42	47
No school years completed.....	40	—	—	11	6	—	—	6	17	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48	7	9	—	16	—	6	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	49	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	7	19
8 years.....	72	—	—	—	—	9	6	15	10	14	7	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	105	7	6	16	15	—	6	19	9	—	10	17
4 years.....	35	—	—	—	—	19	7	—	—	—	8	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	738	23	13	15	13	42	57	72	100	136	96	171
No school years completed.....	32	7	—	—	—	—	14	5	—	13	26	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	142	8	—	—	—	15	8	23	24	44	7	48
6 and 7 years.....	183	—	7	15	—	7	—	—	28	15	61	8
8 years.....	161	8	—	—	—	20	—	—	15	61	5	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	144	—	6	—	7	—	12	4	40	5	15	53
4 years.....	65	—	—	—	6	—	17	7	8	—	—	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.9	7.9	...	8.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.3	...	...	...	...	17.3	18.2	14.4	12.2	5.3	13.1	13.1
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	15.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	20.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.0	5.5	—	—	—
4 years.....	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Female	24.7	...	...	...	...	19.9	20.0	19.4	22.6	29.4	20.9	34.0
No school years completed.....	31.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	36.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.4	—	41.7
8 years.....	33.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58.7	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.9	—	12.1	50.0
4 years.....	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	6.1	—	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	36 884	457	448	749	1 199	2 754	3 251	4 031	4 323	6 387	7 184	6 101
No school years completed.....	432	52	31	42	17	29	50	56	20	52	30	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	629	13	15	40	60	21	39	83	113	93	87	65
6 and 7 years.....	1 435	112	78	110	97	121	58	196	117	186	173	187
8 years.....	2 028	170	98	98	166	180	167	129	179	266	273	302
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 844	110	206	375	637	613	738	607	822	775	925	1 036
4 years.....	17 186	—	20	84	218	1 725	1 772	2 093	2 179	2 964	3 497	2 634
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 553	—	—	—	4	65	422	854	731	837	909	731
4 years or more.....	3 777	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	162	1 214	1 290	1 093
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	9.7	10.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5

Female	53 872	497	396	826	1 224	3 750	5 424	6 784	6 996	9 628	10 326	8 021
No school years completed.....	550	77	34	33	36	39	27	68	45	53	64	74
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	732	5	22	41	32	19	46	98	91	116	129	133
6 and 7 years.....	1 157	94	45	49	63	65	92	122	199	112	161	155
8 years.....	1 890	218	65	82	103	209	146	141	186	232	259	249
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 606	103	185	505	585	632	694	861	922	1 055	1 055	1 009
4 years.....	30 120	—	45	116	384	2 720	3 884	4 366	4 025	5 183	5 418	3 979
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6 836	—	—	—	21	66	524	1 057	1 243	1 536	1 368	1 021
4 years or more.....	4 981	—	—	—	—	—	11	71	285	1 341	1 872	1 401
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.3	9.5	10.2	10.9	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 943	46	28	48	152	172	264	177	219	288	244	305
No school years completed.....	64	10	—	—	7	6	12	7	—	5	5	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	101	—	—	5	6	—	5	7	25	23	7	23
6 and 7 years.....	209	23	—	22	18	21	6	31	12	29	24	23
8 years.....	219	13	—	—	43	25	12	15	17	56	14	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	475	—	28	16	62	55	85	14	47	32	63	73
4 years.....	630	—	—	5	16	65	103	77	97	77	90	100
College: 1 to 3 years.....	114	—	—	—	—	—	36	26	—	18	—	29
4 years or more.....	131	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	48	41	21
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	9.1	10.9	12.1	12.2	12.1	11.9	12.1	11.9

Female	3 082	41	47	128	98	330	230	403	361	557	539	348
No school years completed.....	47	12	6	—	3	—	4	4	—	10	—	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	128	—	—	21	—	—	3	17	21	22	30	14
6 and 7 years.....	206	—	—	14	11	—	13	12	33	27	37	25
8 years.....	285	—	5	27	—	—	56	18	17	45	42	40
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	968	9	29	60	55	113	59	103	113	189	148	90
4 years.....	1 124	—	7	6	29	144	124	169	120	169	229	127
College: 1 to 3 years.....	208	—	—	—	—	4	10	60	20	87	17	10
4 years or more.....	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	31	36	38
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	9.1	...	11.5	12.2	12.2	11.2	12.1	12.1	12.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC SMSA—
Continued**

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	5.3	10.1	6.3	6.4	12.7	6.2	8.1	4.4	5.1	4.5	3.4	5.0
No school years completed.....	14.8	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.1	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	22.1	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.6	20.5	—	20.0	...	17.4	...	15.8	10.3	15.6	13.9	12.3
8 years.....	10.8	7.6	—	—	25.9	13.9	7.2	11.6	9.5	21.1	5.1	7.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9	—	13.6	4.3	9.7	9.0	11.5	2.3	5.7	4.1	6.8	7.0
4 years.....	3.7	—	—	...	7.3	3.8	5.8	3.7	4.5	2.6	2.6	3.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	8.5	3.0	0.7	2.2	—	4.0
4 years or more.....	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	9.9	4.0	3.2	1.9
Female	5.7	8.2	11.9	15.5	8.0	8.8	4.2	5.9	5.2	5.8	5.2	4.3
No school years completed.....	8.5	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.5	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.0	23.3	10.5
6 and 7 years.....	17.8	...	—	...	...	...	...	27.0	13.6	22.3	23.0	16.1
8 years.....	15.1	5.0	...	...	...	26.8	12.3	12.1	24.2	10.3	16.2	16.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.7	8.7	15.7	11.9	9.4	17.9	8.5	12.0	12.3	17.9	14.0	8.9
4 years.....	3.7	—	...	5.2	7.6	5.3	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.3	4.2	3.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.0	—	—	—	...	1.9	5.7	—	1.6	5.7	1.2	1.0
4 years or more.....	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.9	2.3	1.9	2.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 100	98	131	95	163	280	302	318	400	368	469	476
No school years completed.....	37	4	—	—	7	6	13	4	—	—	3	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	203	31	27	6	13	17	6	19	9	32	26	17
8 years.....	325	36	41	27	7	35	12	16	33	44	35	39
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	999	27	63	43	93	75	98	67	93	69	156	215
4 years.....	1 313	—	—	15	43	147	139	175	224	178	219	173
College: 1 to 3 years.....	132	—	—	—	—	—	34	37	22	17	4	18
4 years or more.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21	7	7
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	8.9	...	10.8	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.0	11.4
Female	4 467	78	48	129	170	374	479	606	627	752	603	601
No school years completed.....	70	8	—	—	15	9	—	16	8	7	3	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	14	7	16
6 and 7 years.....	142	5	9	5	13	—	37	8	9	17	24	15
8 years.....	361	31	7	24	4	56	12	38	49	23	64	53
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 238	34	25	77	83	98	108	132	187	177	149	168
4 years.....	2 346	—	7	23	55	211	312	367	331	431	313	296
College: 1 to 3 years.....	216	—	—	—	—	—	10	35	27	72	35	37
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	8	12
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	10.4	10.9	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	445	10	16	6	44	73	68	18	51	51	48	60
No school years completed.....	25	4	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	6	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	14	—	—
8 years.....	53	6	—	—	7	12	—	—	5	9	4	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	156	—	16	6	32	34	19	—	7	—	22	20
4 years.....	156	—	—	—	5	15	27	14	31	22	19	23
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	972	10	22	34	54	73	94	125	135	144	169	112
No school years completed.....	15	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	4	4	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	7	—
6 and 7 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	—	—	13	4
8 years.....	100	6	—	13	—	14	5	6	17	—	24	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	388	4	15	21	37	25	25	29	56	68	57	51
4 years.....	380	—	7	—	14	34	52	76	33	54	68	42
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	11	—	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.4	...	12.2	...	27.0	26.1	22.5	5.7	12.8	13.9	10.2	12.6
No school years completed.....	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.3	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	16.3	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.1	9.3
4 years.....	11.9	...	...	...	...	10.2	19.4	8.0	13.8	12.4	8.7	13.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	21.8	...	...	26.4	31.8	19.5	19.6	20.6	21.5	19.1	28.0	18.6
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31.3	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	22.0	29.9	38.4	38.3	30.4
4 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	16.1	16.7	20.7	10.0	12.5	21.7	14.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6 132	132	99	225	495	890	729	878	746	802	569	567
No school years completed.....	176	29	10	7	12	25	5	32	13	17	15	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	146	—	—	10	12	39	—	17	17	15	15	21
6 and 7 years.....	281	43	13	39	18	43	30	28	10	21	17	19
8 years.....	416	26	17	27	77	52	56	42	43	31	22	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 939	34	54	142	328	386	349	424	311	371	276	264
4 years.....	1 997	—	5	—	43	338	257	319	344	299	184	208
College: 1 to 3 years.....	167	—	—	—	5	7	32	16	8	48	34	17
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Median school years completed.....	11.1	7.7	...	9.6	10.2	11.2	11.4	11.3	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.4

Female	11 108	208	175	354	677	1 262	1 341	1 479	1 335	1 577	1 388	1 312
No school years completed.....	197	34	15	10	13	15	34	8	15	19	13	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	204	17	12	13	7	10	5	31	23	13	29	44
6 and 7 years.....	514	49	12	42	79	65	40	8	31	74	60	54
8 years.....	638	40	49	52	88	37	42	58	62	39	69	102
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 662	68	82	237	440	550	695	723	648	884	684	657
4 years.....	3 617	—	5	—	50	576	485	618	507	497	482	397
College: 1 to 3 years.....	229	—	—	—	—	9	35	33	38	46	41	27
4 years or more.....	47	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	11	5	10	16
Median school years completed.....	11.1	8.1	9.0	9.8	10.0	11.7	11.4	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.3	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	18.4	26.1	21.1	27.8	28.2	23.9	18.5	20.1	18.6	16.2	11.9	14.1
No school years completed.....	25.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	21.8	...	...	36.8	16.4	24.7	27.5	21.7	...	13.5	14.8	13.8
8 years.....	27.4	18.4	...	26.2	34.5	40.9	34.4	22.6	33.1	20.0	19.3	20.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.6	21.8	21.1	29.6	31.1	24.6	21.8	26.1	21.1	20.6	17.1	19.4
4 years.....	13.8	—	...	—	17.1	20.4	14.3	15.4	17.3	12.8	7.7	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.0	—	—	—	...	...	17.5	8.9	5.4	17.0	11.8	7.2
4 years or more.....	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	2.9

Female	24.0	34.7	34.0	39.8	35.7	27.3	23.4	22.7	20.6	22.5	21.9	23.2
No school years completed.....	30.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	41.8	48.5	...	...	67.5	50.0	38.5	7.7	30.4	46.3	41.7	35.1
8 years.....	41.5	25.0	...	42.6	55.0	...	31.8	36.9	46.3	33.6	46.6	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.4	31.5	28.7	40.9	39.0	32.5	34.8	35.3	34.4	35.3	34.7	38.6
4 years.....	15.5	—	...	—	11.8	22.7	15.3	16.7	13.8	14.2	14.8	13.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	15.5	9.5	7.5	12.1	9.4	10.8
4 years or more.....	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	2.0	3.6	7.0

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

Male	2 288	29	56	67	110	155	208	263	292	300	372	436
No school years completed.....	129	5	5	8	5	—	24	18	29	10	18	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	151	5	—	8	—	5	—	19	22	9	32	35
6 and 7 years.....	390	5	43	9	—	27	—	49	57	84	71	—
8 years.....	338	14	8	22	63	33	14	47	39	46	34	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	717	—	—	20	18	68	78	78	114	73	105	163
4 years.....	469	—	—	—	8	22	58	61	49	90	70	111
College: 1 to 3 years.....	67	—	—	—	—	6	23	11	15	12	5	—
4 years or more.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Median school years completed.....	9.6	...	...	...	8.5	9.6	10.5	10.2	9.7	10.4	9.2	10.3

Female	2 976	56	36	97	176	202	261	448	396	376	486	442
No school years completed.....	131	8	16	—	7	5	37	15	23	13	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	318	17	5	7	18	14	29	36	20	38	84	50
6 and 7 years.....	346	13	7	15	25	43	12	35	52	49	42	53
8 years.....	400	8	—	14	44	41	39	45	57	14	62	74
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	915	10	8	59	83	83	62	55	145	134	137	139
4 years.....	788	—	—	—	6	7	114	234	102	95	134	96
College: 1 to 3 years.....	48	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	5	23	—	7
4 years or more.....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Median school years completed.....	10.0	...	...	...	9.0	8.9	11.2	12.1	10.1	10.4	9.9	9.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	479	5	17	26	42	32	43	82	58	38	70	66
No school years completed.....	47	5	—	8	—	—	—	9	15	—	3	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55	—	—	—	16	—	—	13	—	—	13	13
6 and 7 years.....	92	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	14	15	18	14
8 years.....	60	—	—	9	15	9	5	10	—	6	11	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	128	—	—	—	11	16	8	31	23	17	10	12
4 years.....	86	—	—	—	—	7	30	13	6	—	10	20
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	860	26	23	39	47	79	67	131	79	80	170	119
No school years completed.....	71	8	8	—	—	—	—	32	—	10	13	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	99	10	—	—	—	5	15	17	—	11	32	9
6 and 7 years.....	136	—	7	8	6	14	—	22	13	26	14	26
8 years.....	145	8	—	7	23	8	8	7	16	—	36	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	297	—	8	24	18	45	28	17	46	33	53	25
4 years.....	106	—	—	—	—	7	16	4	—	—	22	21
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median school years completed.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.5	...	...	8.7	8.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J., SMSA—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage—
Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	20.9	...	...	...	38.2	20.6	20.7	31.2	19.9	12.7	18.8	15.1
No school years completed.....	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.2	...	9.5	7.4
4 years.....	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28.9	...	...	...	26.7	39.1	25.7	29.2	19.9	21.3	35.0	26.9
No school years completed.....	54.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.7	24.6	38.7	18.0
4 years.....	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	14.0	15.4	3.9	...	16.4	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TRENTON SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	9 526	80	103	125	292	682	1 090	1 269	1 314	1 497	1 599	1 475
No school years completed.....	116	4	11	7	22	—	5	14	19	11	13	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	65	—	9	—	—	11	—	9	8	14	—	14
6 and 7 years.....	264	37	13	23	21	13	24	39	14	25	33	22
8 years.....	369	20	16	18	23	18	33	39	89	57	14	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 131	19	31	71	170	234	256	267	266	325	276	216
4 years.....	4 852	—	23	6	51	386	683	722	764	640	877	700
College: 1 to 3 years.....	932	—	—	—	5	20	79	174	150	178	152	174
4 years or more.....	797	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	4	247	234	297
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	9.2	9.6	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6
Female	13 050	99	116	152	275	1 202	1 576	1 759	1 723	1 981	2 235	1 932
No school years completed.....	139	28	9	4	10	27	16	12	9	9	15	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	95	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	15	41	24
6 and 7 years.....	205	6	—	12	13	14	18	34	16	20	23	39
8 years.....	350	45	33	20	8	29	15	36	24	71	38	31
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 591	16	52	108	194	326	358	324	288	286	316	323
4 years.....	7 127	—	12	8	50	774	1 042	1 084	1 070	948	1 197	942
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 463	—	—	—	—	32	116	259	272	285	260	239
4 years or more.....	1 080	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	38	347	345	334
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	9.3	10.1	10.6	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 338	8	13	17	42	112	286	233	245	181	126	75
No school years completed.....	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	8	8	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	51	8	—	6	5	—	6	8	—	7	11	—
8 years.....	88	—	—	—	13	—	6	4	39	17	5	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	308	—	8	11	19	37	96	44	14	36	17	26
4 years.....	645	—	—	—	—	65	171	144	169	31	38	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	106	—	—	—	—	10	7	25	15	26	15	8
4 years or more.....	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	35	10
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4	13.0	12.7	...
Female	1 697	15	11	25	73	234	275	299	186	209	208	162
No school years completed.....	31	—	—	—	6	15	4	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	65	—	—	—	9	5	5	7	10	5	—	24
8 years.....	112	9	11	9	8	17	4	9	6	15	9	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	678	6	—	16	46	87	101	126	73	87	56	80
4 years.....	598	—	—	—	4	99	119	116	58	68	100	34
College: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	—	—	—	11	42	41	17	14	22	5
4 years or more.....	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	15	21	4
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.8	12.2	12.1	11.7	11.7	12.4	10.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.0	...	12.6	13.6	14.4	16.4	26.2	18.4	18.6	12.1	7.9	5.1
No school years completed.....	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	19.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.5	...	...	...	11.2	15.8	37.5	16.5	5.3	11.1	6.2	12.0
4 years.....	13.3	...	...	...	—	16.8	25.0	19.9	22.1	4.8	4.3	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.4	10.0	14.6	9.9	4.6
4 years or more.....	13.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.9	15.0	3.4
Female	13.0	...	9.5	16.4	26.5	19.5	17.4	17.0	10.8	10.6	9.3	8.4
No school years completed.....	22.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.2	...	...	14.8	23.7	26.7	28.2	38.9	25.3	30.4	17.7	24.8
4 years.....	8.4	...	...	...	...	12.8	11.4	10.7	5.4	7.2	8.4	3.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	36.2	15.8	6.3	4.9	8.5	2.1
4 years or more.....	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.3	6.1	1.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
TRENTON SMSA—Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 803	19	40	16	88	219	198	272	225	282	233	211
No school years completed	50	—	5	—	11	—	—	8	8	8	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10
6 and 7 years	55	6	—	—	11	—	8	13	—	6	11	—
8 years	95	5	16	4	15	7	8	19	5	16	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	701	8	19	12	41	83	65	114	86	105	85	83
4 years	767	—	—	—	10	113	102	105	111	115	118	93
College: 1 to 3 years	94	—	—	—	—	16	15	10	15	23	11	4
4 years or more	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	16
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	11.4	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1
Female	2 920	26	28	38	138	297	458	361	397	370	405	402
No school years completed	51	—	4	—	—	14	16	8	6	—	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	9
6 and 7 years	88	6	6	—	—	—	5	7	11	10	8	35
8 years	120	10	6	10	8	13	11	—	—	24	25	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 134	10	—	24	113	143	155	113	129	162	145	140
4 years	1 301	—	12	4	17	110	254	184	218	123	203	176
College: 1 to 3 years	174	—	—	—	—	17	17	49	33	44	8	6
4 years or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	23
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.6	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.7	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	345	3	13	5	19	51	53	36	35	54	24	52
No school years completed	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	8	8	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	11	3	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
8 years	17	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	127	—	8	5	—	14	23	10	9	23	9	26
4 years	118	—	—	—	—	27	30	5	12	12	10	22
College: 1 to 3 years	41	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	6	11	—	4
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	669	5	6	4	37	63	72	107	76	98	103	98
No school years completed	21	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	5	—	24
8 years	52	5	6	4	8	6	4	—	—	—	9	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	326	—	—	—	25	23	28	42	39	69	56	44
4 years	182	—	—	—	4	17	25	36	18	24	38	20
College: 1 to 3 years	47	—	—	—	—	6	11	22	8	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	...	11.3	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	19.1	...	...	...	...	23.3	26.8	13.2	15.6	19.1	10.3	24.6
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	...	21.9	...	...
4 years	15.4	...	...	...	...	23.9	29.4	4.8	10.8	10.4	8.5	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.9	...	...	...	26.8	21.2	15.7	29.6	19.1	26.5	25.4	24.4
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.7	...	...	...	22.1	16.1	18.1	37.2	30.2	42.6	38.6	31.4
4 years	14.0	...	...	...	...	15.5	9.8	19.6	8.3	19.5	18.7	11.4
College: 1 to 3 years	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	16 843	108	140	405	574	1 303	1 787	1 905	2 214	2 529	3 157	2 721
No school years completed	288	32	33	34	30	8	17	36	39	17	21	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	151	6	11	22	—	3	11	20	28	7	16	27
6 and 7 years	594	23	10	34	—	69	61	57	112	63	79	59
8 years	905	18	14	107	27	117	54	91	89	97	105	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 654	29	50	188	380	315	449	329	462	461	469	522
4 years	8 334	—	22	20	40	754	1 123	1 119	1 145	1 269	1 613	1 227
College: 1 to 3 years	1 649	—	—	—	—	35	72	232	306	316	431	257
4 years or more	1 268	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	33	299	423	492
Median school years completed	12.3	7.4	9.1	9.1	10.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	23 823	164	162	335	656	1 920	2 451	3 167	3 452	3 896	4 348	3 272
No school years completed	214	27	29	14	33	29	22	19	11	11	9	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	112	—	12	8	10	16	17	32	7	4	—	6
6 and 7 years	450	53	12	19	15	39	43	67	40	42	42	78
8 years	854	54	38	59	81	60	72	85	109	100	125	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 539	30	53	224	415	509	418	607	502	624	627	530
4 years	12 827	—	18	11	95	1 225	1 581	1 872	2 135	2 013	2 182	1 695
College: 1 to 3 years	3 357	—	—	—	7	42	298	485	592	732	749	432
4 years or more	1 468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	370	594	448
Median school years completed	12.4	8.0	8.7	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA—
Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 713	16	16	24	80	223	227	327	271	166	211	152
No school years completed	48	2	—	9	6	—	—	5	6	—	12	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	9	—	12	13
6 and 7 years	122	9	5	—	6	24	11	7	14	26	6	14
8 years	113	—	—	9	17	19	13	19	8	4	14	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	408	5	11	6	51	56	67	63	45	20	45	39
4 years	771	—	—	—	—	114	127	203	122	97	62	46
College: 1 to 3 years	129	—	—	—	—	10	4	19	47	4	45	—
4 years or more	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	15	15	22
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	11.4
Female	2 881	42	60	103	178	358	427	396	381	312	335	289
No school years completed	67	11	10	8	12	11	6	4	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55	—	6	8	10	—	14	14	3	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	101	14	5	4	5	—	5	12	23	7	11	15
8 years	216	7	25	18	38	5	4	16	28	21	44	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	962	10	14	65	99	114	114	117	100	125	84	120
4 years	1 078	—	—	—	14	223	177	180	171	90	110	113
College: 1 to 3 years	304	—	—	—	—	5	107	53	33	36	49	21
4 years or more	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	33	37	10
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	9.6	9.7	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.2	14.8	11.4	5.9	13.9	17.1	12.7	17.2	12.2	6.6	6.7	5.6
No school years completed	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	...	...	...
8 years	12.5	...	...	8.4	...	16.2	...	...	...	...	13.3	8.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	...	...	3.2	13.4	17.8	14.9	19.1	9.7	4.3	9.6	7.5
4 years	9.3	...	...	—	—	15.1	11.3	18.1	10.7	7.6	3.8	3.7
College: 1 to 3 years	7.8	...	...	—	—	...	...	8.2	15.4	1.3	10.4	—
4 years or more	5.7	...	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	5.0	3.5	4.5
Female	12.1	25.6	37.0	30.7	27.1	18.6	17.4	12.5	11.0	8.0	7.7	8.8
No school years completed	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.7	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	21.2	...	...	29.0	23.9	22.4	27.3	19.3	19.9	20.0	13.4	22.6
4 years	8.4	...	...	—	...	18.2	11.2	9.6	8.0	4.5	5.0	6.7
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	...	...	—	...	35.9	10.9	5.6	4.9	6.4	4.9	—
4 years or more	6.7	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	8.9	6.2	2.2	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 257	42	16	47	117	228	271	327	315	340	295	259
No school years completed	70	10	—	9	14	—	—	7	9	—	21	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	55	6	5	—	—	—	6	17	2	4	—	11
6 and 7 years	135	4	—	16	5	5	10	27	7	35	23	3
8 years	152	9	—	5	16	32	13	9	28	5	9	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	712	13	11	17	72	85	98	83	120	87	71	55
4 years	979	—	—	—	10	101	131	174	129	160	138	134
College: 1 to 3 years	71	—	—	—	—	5	13	3	20	19	4	7
4 years or more	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	30	25	23
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	10.0	11.7	12.1	12.1	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.3
Female	3 142	42	44	52	154	278	327	437	430	476	500	402
No school years completed	36	11	—	3	10	4	—	—	5	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	96	9	5	—	—	19	8	15	16	7	6	11
8 years	233	17	18	11	32	17	20	18	21	39	34	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	969	5	5	27	70	98	87	143	103	148	167	116
4 years	1 543	—	4	11	42	133	186	235	262	204	242	224
College: 1 to 3 years	200	—	—	—	—	7	26	26	23	57	27	34
4 years or more	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	24	11
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	10.5	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	475	6	7	12	28	64	74	83	49	61	56	35
No school years completed	35	2	—	9	6	—	—	—	6	—	12	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	38	4	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	17	6	3
8 years	52	—	—	—	12	10	8	5	4	—	9	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	157	—	7	3	10	15	42	25	24	5	20	6
4 years	178	—	—	—	—	34	24	39	15	35	9	22
College: 1 to 3 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	963	27	25	25	67	71	139	114	125	122	129	119
No school years completed	23	11	—	3	—	4	—	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	42	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	101	7	9	—	23	5	4	10	11	7	6	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	424	—	5	22	35	30	42	60	54	60	54	62
4 years	317	—	—	—	3	32	77	39	45	34	45	36
College: 1 to 3 years	42	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	—	5	6	10
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	11.4	11.0	10.9	11.7	11.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WILMINGTON, DEL.—N.J.—MD., SMSA —
Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	21.0	...	...	...	23.9	28.1	27.3	25.4	15.6	17.9	19.0	13.5
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	18.2	...	...	...	...	33.7	18.3	22.2	11.6	21.9	6.5	16.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	30.6	...	...	...	43.5	25.5	42.5	26.1	29.1	25.6	25.8	29.6
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.0	52.4	40.5	32.3	53.4
4 years.....	20.5	...	...	...	...	24.1	41.4	16.6	17.2	16.7	18.6	16.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	21.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CLIFTON

Total

All Income Levels

Male	2 263	15	39	50	52	170	193	271	274	350	465	384
No school years completed.....	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	—	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	86	—	9	6	5	10	22	4	17	5	8	—
8 years.....	179	15	—	10	5	17	20	14	19	23	36	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	394	—	20	30	32	54	27	39	53	64	43	32
4 years.....	1 073	—	—	4	10	87	112	135	129	145	265	186
College: 1 to 3 years.....	291	—	—	—	—	—	24	61	63	30	56	57
4 years or more.....	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	71	60	81	—
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7
Female	3 461	30	18	26	49	184	355	476	452	542	811	518
No school years completed.....	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years.....	49	6	4	—	—	4	15	7	4	9	—	—
8 years.....	113	18	6	4	—	12	5	21	4	24	19	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	392	6	8	22	45	34	41	44	45	29	78	40
4 years.....	2 189	—	—	—	4	150	243	365	303	315	494	315
College: 1 to 3 years.....	393	—	—	—	—	—	42	42	71	108	64	66
4 years or more.....	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	137	69
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	...	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	69	—	—	6	—	—	11	34	5	—	3	10
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	—	—	3	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	10
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	72	—	—	—	—	9	5	26	5	15	7	5
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	—	3	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	3.0	—	—	...	—	—	5.7	12.5	1.8	—	0.6	2.6
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	11.1	—	—	1.1	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	2.1	—	—	—	—	4.9	1.4	5.5	1.1	2.8	0.9	1.0
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	1.6	—	—	—	—	6.0	—	3.8	1.7	—	0.6	1.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.9	—	—
4 years or more.....	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

JERSEY CITY

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	9 311	168	101	184	340	817	965	1 207	1 087	1 531	1 470	1 441
No school years completed.....	170	34	7	5	17	5	6	10	36	19	8	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	222	--	4	15	18	26	14	44	28	32	11	30
6 and 7 years.....	486	35	15	29	45	54	45	48	70	40	53	52
8 years.....	959	69	28	34	106	98	117	102	81	97	104	123
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 603	30	47	88	127	305	277	357	265	425	363	319
4 years.....	3 556	--	--	13	27	317	415	478	401	677	650	578
College: 1 to 3 years.....	780	--	--	--	--	12	86	160	154	92	165	111
4 years or more.....	535	--	--	--	--	--	5	8	52	149	116	205
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.2	8.9	9.3	8.8	11.2	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3

Female	13 746	83	139	283	656	1 052	1 544	1 764	1 845	2 173	2 245	1 962
No school years completed.....	186	12	17	11	31	12	9	14	31	14	25	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	241	17	4	15	15	10	24	25	12	36	12	71
6 and 7 years.....	611	15	34	41	25	31	55	50	71	98	99	92
8 years.....	1 056	25	26	49	150	52	83	117	137	116	161	140
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 502	14	52	145	371	305	406	398	456	460	454	441
4 years.....	6 591	--	6	22	58	628	877	1 046	943	1 115	1 083	813
College: 1 to 3 years.....	864	--	--	--	6	14	76	114	166	160	171	157
4 years or more.....	695	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	29	174	240	238
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	8.6	9.5	9.9	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 027	40	15	48	32	92	148	124	157	152	133	86
No school years completed.....	60	15	--	--	--	--	--	10	26	9	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25	--	4	2	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	12
6 and 7 years.....	129	9	11	14	14	4	13	8	--	25	24	7
8 years.....	112	--	--	7	--	12	30	7	24	11	14	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	369	16	--	25	18	58	41	37	58	43	36	37
4 years.....	272	--	--	--	--	13	59	48	35	39	59	19
College: 1 to 3 years.....	41	--	--	--	--	5	5	7	7	17	--	4
4 years or more.....	19	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	7	8	--	--
Median school years completed.....	10.5	...	...	...	...	11.3	11.4	10.5	11.2	11.4	...	...

Female	2 079	9	42	84	169	130	197	323	281	306	245	293
No school years completed.....	39	--	6	5	5	--	4	7	--	--	9	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	101	9	--	4	--	5	--	18	12	25	6	22
6 and 7 years.....	232	--	18	21	4	18	19	19	22	57	25	29
8 years.....	260	--	6	16	26	6	26	34	48	31	28	39
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	757	--	12	38	123	51	67	133	97	64	81	91
4 years.....	579	--	--	--	11	50	69	107	92	129	43	78
College: 1 to 3 years.....	60	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	10	--	30	10
4 years or more.....	51	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	23	21
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	10.2	11.1	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.0	23.8	14.9	26.1	9.4	11.3	15.3	10.3	14.4	9.9	9.0	6.0
No school years completed.....	35.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.2	...	...	...	14.2	19.0	14.8	10.4	21.9	10.1	9.9	11.6
4 years.....	7.6	...	...	...	...	4.1	14.2	10.0	8.7	5.8	9.1	3.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.4	4.5	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.4	...	...	2.0

Female	15.1	...	30.2	29.7	25.8	12.4	12.8	18.3	15.2	14.1	10.9	14.9
No school years completed.....	21.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	24.6	...	...	...	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.6	...	...	26.2	33.2	16.7	16.5	33.4	21.3	13.9	17.8	20.6
4 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	8.0	7.9	10.2	9.8	11.6	4.0	9.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.4	6.0	...	17.5	6.4
4 years or more.....	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	8.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 110	73	42	44	73	212	289	262	259	313	242	301
No school years completed.....	73	14	7	5	12	5	--	5	15	5	--	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18	--	--	2	--	8	3	--	5	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	179	19	15	7	19	33	19	21	5	13	10	18
8 years.....	218	34	15	7	9	28	40	5	22	19	17	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	702	6	5	23	29	81	102	106	63	104	86	97
4 years.....	796	--	--	--	4	54	113	92	101	167	115	150
College: 1 to 3 years.....	113	--	--	--	--	3	12	33	41	5	10	9
4 years or more.....	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	4	--
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	10.2	11.4	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1

Female	3 692	12	55	132	230	280	439	625	440	526	508	445
No school years completed.....	86	--	11	5	15	7	4	14	9	--	14	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	--	--	6	10	--	--	18	--	--	--	16
6 and 7 years.....	210	7	18	30	13	12	14	14	31	18	29	24
8 years.....	245	5	10	13	34	9	37	23	32	29	25	28
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 321	--	16	78	142	131	179	218	180	125	125	127
4 years.....	1 585	--	--	--	16	116	193	307	172	307	260	214
College: 1 to 3 years.....	137	--	--	--	--	--	12	31	16	22	27	29
4 years or more.....	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	28	--	--
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	9.5	9.9	11.5	11.8	12.1	11.5	12.2	12.2	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
JERSEY CITY—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	449	11	11	19	19	36	82	57	74	55	47	38
No school years completed	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	47	5	11	—	5	—	—	8	—	13	5	—
8 years	53	—	—	7	—	9	18	—	14	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	203	6	—	10	14	27	41	21	24	23	18	19
4 years	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	16	18	19	19
College: 1 to 3 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 111	—	35	48	122	69	99	234	131	129	126	118
No school years completed	36	—	6	5	5	4	7	—	—	—	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	—	—	—	—	5	—	18	—	7	—	5
6 and 7 years	96	—	18	17	—	12	—	14	18	4	8	5
8 years	132	—	6	—	10	6	19	10	18	20	20	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	491	—	5	26	96	36	51	97	58	33	38	51
4 years	304	—	—	—	11	10	25	88	37	65	34	34
College: 1 to 3 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Median school years completed	10.6	...	...	...	10.4	...	...	11.1	10.5	12.0	11.1	10.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	21.3	...	...	...	...	17.0	28.4	21.8	28.6	17.6	19.4	12.6
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	26.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.9	...	...	...	...	...	40.2	19.8	...	22.1	...	...
4 years	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	20.4	...	17.8	11.4	16.5	12.7
College: 1 to 3 years	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	30.1	...	...	36.4	53.0	24.6	22.6	37.4	29.8	24.5	24.8	26.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	45.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.2	...	...	...	67.6	27.5	28.5	44.5	32.2	26.4	30.4	40.2
4 years	19.2	...	...	...	...	8.6	13.0	28.7	21.5	21.2	13.1	15.9
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEWARK												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	15 781	431	451	637	735	1 315	1 496	1 804	1 975	2 410	2 249	2 278
No school years completed	334	11	30	55	23	23	19	16	45	21	54	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	631	17	24	10	45	47	78	51	42	117	94	106
6 and 7 years	924	78	50	62	52	67	101	88	78	144	78	126
8 years	1 567	165	124	102	81	133	127	125	162	203	185	160
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 911	160	207	383	381	454	445	580	635	549	528	589
4 years	5 840	—	16	25	153	553	622	758	806	1 021	899	987
College: 1 to 3 years	969	—	—	—	—	38	104	180	154	201	179	113
4 years or more	605	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	53	154	232	160
Median school years completed	11.7	8.7	9.0	9.7	10.3	11.6	11.9	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	22 481	433	509	682	973	1 894	2 254	3 003	2 996	3 406	3 335	2 996
No school years completed	355	54	28	17	25	41	36	24	24	26	58	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	697	25	19	28	41	52	55	63	81	94	121	118
6 and 7 years	1 135	104	34	47	57	49	93	107	129	162	165	188
8 years	1 785	131	91	127	72	122	193	180	177	275	181	236
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 561	119	303	396	510	587	664	735	747	873	758	869
4 years	10 064	—	34	67	268	1 001	1 066	1 571	1 546	1 551	1 682	1 278
College: 1 to 3 years	1 248	—	—	—	—	42	172	276	225	223	156	154
4 years or more	636	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	67	202	214	118
Median school years completed	12.1	8.3	9.8	9.9	10.7	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 662	154	134	211	174	276	248	247	358	288	255	317
No school years completed	99	—	—	31	9	—	—	9	27	—	9	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	140	17	15	5	15	11	32	4	—	24	17	—
6 and 7 years	226	41	27	12	10	36	33	7	6	8	20	26
8 years	316	50	26	23	23	33	15	16	31	44	31	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	998	46	66	131	91	88	78	110	126	75	82	105
4 years	656	—	—	9	26	104	90	83	109	98	32	105
College: 1 to 3 years	117	—	—	—	—	4	—	18	54	13	21	7
4 years or more	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	26	43	36
Median school years completed	10.7	8.4	9.0	9.8	10.0	11.0	10.7	11.4	11.7	11.7	10.8	11.7
Female	4 683	145	119	167	280	373	546	530	600	705	531	687
No school years completed	93	29	4	4	12	6	3	4	—	—	21	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	245	16	—	7	5	12	22	14	31	38	57	43
6 and 7 years	384	28	10	24	16	17	19	46	28	60	51	85
8 years	572	45	23	42	19	39	77	82	51	81	51	62
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 889	27	69	90	167	131	200	194	249	289	189	284
4 years	1 267	—	13	—	61	157	184	137	221	166	144	184
College: 1 to 3 years	177	—	—	—	—	11	41	53	16	38	10	8
4 years or more	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	15
Median school years completed	10.7	8.0	10.0	9.2	10.6	11.6	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.8	10.4	10.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

NEWARK—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	16.9	35.7	29.7	33.1	23.7	21.0	16.6	13.7	18.1	12.0	11.3	13.9
No school years completed.....	29.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	24.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.7	—	5.6	—	20.6
8 years.....	20.2	30.3	21.0	22.5	—	24.8	11.8	12.8	19.1	21.7	16.8	15.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.3	28.8	31.9	34.2	23.9	19.4	17.5	19.0	19.8	13.7	15.5	17.8
4 years.....	11.2	—	—	—	17.0	18.8	14.5	10.9	13.5	9.6	3.6	10.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	35.1	6.5	11.7
4 years or more.....	18.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.9	18.5	22.5
Female	20.8	33.5	23.4	24.5	28.8	19.7	24.2	17.6	20.0	20.7	15.9	22.9
No school years completed.....	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.3	36.4
6 and 7 years.....	33.8	26.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.0	21.7	37.0	30.9
8 years.....	32.0	34.4	—	33.1	—	32.0	39.9	45.6	28.8	29.5	28.2	26.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.8	22.7	22.8	22.7	32.7	22.3	30.1	26.4	33.3	33.1	24.9	32.7
4 years.....	12.6	—	—	—	22.8	15.7	17.3	8.7	14.3	10.7	8.6	14.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	23.8	19.2	7.1	17.0	6.4	5.2
4 years or more.....	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.3	3.7	12.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	8 813	303	281	364	447	750	853	1 030	1 114	1 244	1 131	1 284
No school years completed.....	169	—	25	19	19	11	8	5	9	18	27	28
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	225	—	—	10	5	11	40	35	21	33	41	29
6 and 7 years.....	416	47	34	26	11	28	53	9	29	76	37	66
8 years.....	787	132	80	50	44	53	53	65	73	84	88	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 261	124	135	234	278	324	233	405	419	363	329	417
4 years.....	3 416	—	7	25	90	311	410	447	490	602	464	570
College: 1 to 3 years.....	365	—	—	—	—	12	56	58	45	36	86	72
4 years or more.....	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	28	32	59	49
Median school years completed.....	11.6	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.6	11.5	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1
Female	13 218	275	360	442	590	1 120	1 306	1 780	1 796	1 930	1 854	1 765
No school years completed.....	183	27	12	17	8	31	—	17	16	22	—	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	193	—	8	16	6	15	24	13	18	5	48	31
6 and 7 years.....	446	79	19	18	28	11	23	46	42	59	61	60
8 years.....	858	69	56	72	28	66	100	91	83	137	55	101
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 609	91	233	272	342	375	460	540	535	656	526	579
4 years.....	6 059	—	32	47	178	586	602	928	951	893	970	872
College: 1 to 3 years.....	682	—	—	—	—	36	97	128	135	113	83	90
4 years or more.....	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	16	45	89	21
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.3	10.1	10.1	11.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 754	118	96	161	112	195	172	142	225	148	138	247
No school years completed.....	40	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	7	—	9	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58	—	—	5	—	11	23	—	—	5	14	—
6 and 7 years.....	113	26	14	9	—	18	17	—	6	4	4	15
8 years.....	220	50	26	23	13	22	11	7	11	18	15	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	799	42	56	115	73	82	54	80	98	60	53	86
4 years.....	460	—	—	9	21	62	67	50	86	61	14	90
College: 1 to 3 years.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
4 years or more.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	11
Median school years completed.....	10.7	8.7	—	10.1	10.6	10.7	10.9	11.2	11.7	11.4	10.5	11.5
Female	3 221	61	90	107	213	273	400	411	437	441	345	443
No school years completed.....	42	13	—	4	8	6	—	4	—	—	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	61	—	—	—	—	—	17	5	12	—	19	8
6 and 7 years.....	173	18	5	18	8	5	—	26	9	30	21	33
8 years.....	310	13	16	31	9	23	52	56	26	30	18	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 485	17	56	54	132	98	146	179	206	228	156	213
4 years.....	1 021	—	13	—	56	136	155	113	167	112	124	145
College: 1 to 3 years.....	116	—	—	—	—	5	30	32	13	28	—	6
4 years or more.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	—	—	9.0	10.9	12.0	11.7	11.0	11.4	11.1	11.1	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.9	38.9	34.2	44.2	25.1	26.0	20.2	13.8	20.2	11.9	12.2	19.1
No school years completed.....	23.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	28.0	37.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.5	33.9	41.5	49.1	26.3	25.3	23.2	19.8	23.4	16.5	16.1	20.6
4 years.....	13.5	—	—	—	—	19.9	16.3	11.2	17.6	10.1	3.0	15.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	21.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	24.4	22.2	25.0	24.2	36.1	24.4	30.6	23.1	24.3	22.8	18.6	25.1
No school years completed.....	23.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	38.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	36.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.2	—	24.0	19.9	38.6	26.1	31.7	33.1	38.5	34.8	29.7	36.8
4 years.....	14.9	—	—	—	31.5	23.2	25.7	12.2	17.6	12.5	12.8	16.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

NEWARK—Continued

Persons of Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 684	20	49	50	61	151	153	216	276	290	208	210
No school years completed.....	62	—	—	11	6	—	—	13	17	7	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	211	7	9	—	11	17	10	4	12	37	55	49
6 and 7 years.....	258	6	—	—	22	19	30	37	26	37	30	51
8 years.....	258	—	7	—	7	29	5	31	52	69	33	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	524	7	17	39	15	37	71	80	123	74	18	43
4 years.....	346	—	16	—	—	49	27	51	46	59	56	42
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	7	8	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.3	...	...	...	...	9.9	10.3	9.9	9.8	8.9	8.3	8.2
Female	2 265	30	30	89	74	162	194	265	334	335	329	421
No school years completed.....	75	7	—	7	—	—	—	21	6	—	21	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	266	8	—	6	6	29	21	18	26	26	73	53
6 and 7 years.....	415	7	18	35	—	12	32	55	49	90	21	96
8 years.....	376	8	6	34	10	32	25	44	47	78	41	51
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	547	—	6	7	35	59	56	34	86	65	103	96
4 years.....	526	—	—	—	25	30	49	88	106	50	70	108
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	14	21	—	4
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	9.4	10.0	8.9	10.4	8.7	9.2	9.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	280	14	15	20	32	28	29	32	31	20	32	27
No school years completed.....	40	—	—	11	—	—	—	6	17	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37	7	9	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years.....	49	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	6	7	19
8 years.....	42	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	5	14	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	85	7	6	9	15	—	6	19	9	—	6	8
4 years.....	19	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	650	23	13	15	13	42	43	47	78	122	88	166
No school years completed.....	32	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	123	8	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	26	37	29
6 and 7 years.....	171	—	7	15	—	7	8	17	24	38	7	48
8 years.....	145	8	—	—	—	—	—	20	15	53	8	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	118	—	6	—	7	—	—	12	—	23	5	17
4 years.....	50	—	—	—	6	—	—	17	8	—	7	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	...	7.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.6	...	...	...	...	18.5	19.0	14.8	11.2	6.9	15.4	12.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.3	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28.7	...	...	...	...	25.9	22.2	17.7	23.4	36.4	26.7	39.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	41.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.5	...	16.5	...
4 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PASSAIC

Total

All Income Levels

Male	2 187	15	10	18	105	185	200	234	284	383	354	399
No school years completed.....	36	6	—	6	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	75	—	—	—	—	—	6	20	17	25	7	—
6 and 7 years.....	205	3	—	6	26	27	6	12	21	39	36	29
8 years.....	175	—	6	—	22	12	41	9	26	20	24	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	585	6	4	6	39	68	49	67	81	68	60	137
4 years.....	749	—	—	—	18	72	66	90	110	125	137	131
College: 1 to 3 years.....	207	—	—	—	—	—	32	24	20	45	50	36
4 years or more.....	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	61	40	40
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	9.3	11.1	11.9	12.0	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.1
Female	2 734	24	34	60	72	257	343	350	369	380	410	435
No school years completed.....	37	5	6	—	3	—	—	5	10	—	3	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	100	—	—	11	—	5	6	17	5	27	9	20
6 and 7 years.....	165	4	5	9	12	9	18	11	42	6	15	34
8 years.....	158	15	5	—	11	42	20	6	14	15	10	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	709	—	14	40	38	96	71	85	88	92	72	113
4 years.....	1 170	—	4	—	8	105	193	192	172	161	205	130
College: 1 to 3 years.....	205	—	—	—	—	—	35	34	38	21	35	42
4 years or more.....	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	61	71
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	11.3	12.3	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.2

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

PASSAIC—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	245	6	—	—	15	38	28	27	16	38	29	48
No school years completed.....	26	6	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	7	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	56	—	—	—	9	10	6	7	6	6	6	12
8 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	6	14	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	59	—	—	—	—	16	7	5	6	6	9	16
4 years.....	29	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	4	13
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Median school years completed.....	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	290	4	20	—	3	18	26	45	52	43	21	58
No school years completed.....	9	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	11	—	9
6 and 7 years.....	24	4	—	—	—	3	—	6	11	—	—	—
8 years.....	30	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	14	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	112	—	14	—	—	8	16	16	16	17	12	29
4 years.....	76	—	—	—	—	5	18	14	6	15	9	9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
4 years or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Median school years completed.....	10.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.2	...	—	—	14.3	20.5	14.0	11.5	5.6	9.9	8.2	12.0
No school years completed.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	21.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7
4 years.....	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	9.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	10.6	...	...	—	...	7.0	7.6	12.9	14.1	11.3	5.1	13.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	14.5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	—	...	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.7
4 years.....	6.5	—	—	—	—	4.8	9.3	7.3	3.5	9.3	4.4	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

PATERSON

Total

All Income Levels

Male	6 260	158	124	247	350	527	578	643	782	905	1 067	679
No school years completed.....	95	4	—	7	7	—	13	13	10	11	8	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	326	6	—	21	28	14	11	30	56	59	70	31
6 and 7 years.....	563	65	37	36	35	49	20	104	34	33	62	88
8 years.....	513	38	36	39	24	48	22	36	43	75	68	84
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 621	45	45	97	179	100	184	102	236	176	227	230
4 years.....	2 600	—	6	47	77	299	293	278	348	466	469	317
College: 1 to 3 years.....	366	—	—	—	—	17	35	80	41	48	78	67
4 years or more.....	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	37	85	40
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.1	8.7	9.6	10.4	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.2	11.8
Female	8 697	153	105	246	347	693	929	1 107	1 299	1 396	1 355	1 067
No school years completed.....	148	21	4	10	18	7	11	26	8	13	5	25
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	364	5	11	25	10	14	23	53	64	64	34	72
6 and 7 years.....	528	46	31	35	18	26	43	67	82	70	51	59
8 years.....	704	36	23	44	24	62	49	54	113	79	102	118
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 162	45	21	108	153	164	208	244	317	346	354	202
4 years.....	4 002	—	15	24	124	407	552	561	603	593	636	487
College: 1 to 3 years.....	494	—	—	—	—	13	43	88	80	142	79	49
4 years or more.....	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	43	89	94	55
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.1	8.3	9.3	11.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	736	30	15	18	80	65	121	38	114	90	96	69
No school years completed.....	24	4	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	15	6	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	70	13	—	7	5	6	—	16	5	8	4	6
8 years.....	88	13	—	—	13	7	6	—	5	23	10	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	230	—	15	6	50	29	39	5	28	5	33	20
4 years.....	260	—	—	—	5	23	58	17	61	40	44	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	4
4 years or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	12.1	...	...	...
Female	1 371	15	18	82	81	117	114	164	199	223	211	147
No school years completed.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	—	—	16	—	—	3	14	11	11	10	5
6 and 7 years.....	139	—	—	14	11	10	12	18	16	25	15	18
8 years.....	158	6	5	13	—	18	14	6	31	5	24	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	491	9	6	33	50	36	67	47	57	118	82	36
4 years.....	433	—	7	6	20	53	64	58	59	43	74	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	17	6	—
4 years or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	3
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	11.5	12.1	11.6	11.0	10.7	11.1	10.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

PATERSON—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	11.8	19.0	12.1	7.3	22.9	12.3	20.9	5.9	14.6	9.9	9.0	7.8
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	15.4	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.2	...	...	...	27.9	29.0	21.2	4.9	11.9	2.8	14.5	8.7
4 years.....	10.0	...	...	...	...	7.7	19.8	6.1	17.5	8.6	9.4	3.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.8	9.8	17.1	33.3	23.3	16.9	12.3	14.8	15.3	16.0	15.6	13.8
No school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.7	...	...	30.6	32.7	22.0	8.2	19.3	18.0	34.1	23.2	17.8
4 years.....	10.8	...	...	...	16.1	13.0	11.6	10.3	9.8	7.3	11.6	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	...	...
4 years or more.....	3.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	1 904	83	94	95	116	165	192	183	215	246	280	235
No school years completed.....	24	4	...	...	...	...	13	4	...	19	3	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	16	...	5	...
6 and 7 years.....	143	25	20	6	7	17	...	15	5	26	12	10
8 years.....	213	31	33	27	7	17	...	5	11	31	21	23
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	646	23	41	43	60	32	56	50	56	58	117	110
4 years.....	765	...	...	15	35	99	101	98	122	112	104	79
College: 1 to 3 years.....	41	...	...	...	...	...	15	11	5	...	4	7
4 years or more.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	6
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	10.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	11.4	11.5	11.3
Female	2 714	66	32	99	133	255	288	324	417	385	358	357
No school years completed.....	43	8	...	...	12	...	...	8	8	7	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	14	...	16
6 and 7 years.....	92	5	9	5	4	...	...	30	9	12	11	4
8 years.....	284	19	...	24	4	23	9	32	43	15	64	51
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	866	34	16	55	67	79	67	93	129	123	100	103
4 years.....	1 274	...	7	15	46	153	172	173	204	176	171	157
College: 1 to 3 years.....	111	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	12	38	12	26
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	11.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.0
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	274	10	11	6	37	29	54	8	48	36	17	18
No school years completed.....	12	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	19	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	5	8	...	...
8 years.....	26	6	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	4	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	96	...	11	6	25	11	14	...	7	...	13	9
4 years.....	110	...	...	...	5	12	27	8	31	22	...	5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	715	10	13	34	51	59	75	85	99	98	110	81
No school years completed.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	...	...	4
8 years.....	92	6	...	13	...	6	5	6	17	...	24	15
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	294	4	6	21	37	25	13	23	31	60	45	29
4 years.....	259	...	7	...	14	28	45	47	22	22	41	33
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	5	...	...
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	14.4	...	...	...	31.9	17.6	28.1	4.4	22.3	14.6	6.1	7.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	8.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	26.7	...	25.4	19.6	...	...
4 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	26.3	...	...	...	38.3	23.1	26.0	26.2	23.7	25.5	30.7	22.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.0	48.8	45.0	28.2
4 years.....	20.3	...	...	...	...	18.3	26.2	27.2	10.8	12.5	24.0	21.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TRENTON

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 726	38	50	40	169	378	296	485	552	550	607	561
No school years completed.....	61	—	5	—	16	—	5	8	14	8	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47	—	9	—	—	11	—	3	—	10	—	14
6 and 7 years.....	156	13	7	10	15	13	9	33	—	13	21	22
8 years.....	174	11	—	5	23	10	10	33	20	31	4	27
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 122	14	19	25	106	107	100	146	170	147	161	127
4 years.....	1 691	—	10	—	4	217	145	211	281	257	304	262
College: 1 to 3 years.....	282	—	—	—	5	20	22	46	67	43	39	40
4 years or more.....	193	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	41	73	69
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	9.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3
Female	5 275	55	63	104	179	515	727	724	729	712	784	683
No school years completed.....	88	9	4	4	10	14	16	12	6	5	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	11	28	18
6 and 7 years.....	153	6	10	12	13	14	18	16	16	5	14	29
8 years.....	203	25	16	20	8	9	15	20	11	43	20	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 493	11	21	64	120	180	186	181	156	202	177	195
4 years.....	2 732	—	12	4	28	275	443	411	443	318	447	351
College: 1 to 3 years.....	388	—	—	—	—	23	49	79	74	76	37	50
4 years or more.....	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	52	53	24
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	9.8	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	499	—	13	5	42	73	39	59	72	92	43	61
No school years completed.....	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	8	8	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	25	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	7	5	—
8 years.....	38	—	—	—	13	—	—	4	5	12	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	193	—	8	5	19	27	25	21	14	31	17	26
4 years.....	152	—	—	—	—	36	14	5	34	20	16	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	55	—	—	—	—	10	—	13	11	17	—	4
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 016	11	11	25	66	97	113	153	138	133	147	122
No school years completed.....	27	—	—	—	6	11	4	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	57	—	—	—	9	5	5	7	10	—	—	21
8 years.....	80	5	11	9	8	6	4	5	6	7	9	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	446	6	—	16	39	34	32	66	55	71	56	71
4 years.....	316	—	—	—	4	35	51	51	37	46	72	20
College: 1 to 3 years.....	65	—	—	—	—	6	17	24	8	—	10	—
4 years or more.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	—	—
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	12.2	11.9	11.2	11.3	12.1	10.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.4	—	...	...	24.9	19.3	13.2	12.2	13.0	16.7	7.1	10.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	21.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.2	—	...	...	17.9	25.2	25.0	14.4	8.2	21.1	10.6	20.5
4 years.....	9.0	—	—	—	—	16.6	9.7	2.4	12.1	7.8	5.3	10.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	19.3	...	...	24.0	36.9	18.8	15.5	21.1	18.9	18.7	18.8	17.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	39.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	29.9	...	...	...	32.5	18.9	17.2	36.5	35.3	35.1	31.6	36.4
4 years.....	11.6	—	—	—	—	12.7	11.5	12.4	8.4	14.5	16.1	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 437	16	24	9	76	184	115	217	194	198	204	200
No school years completed.....	45	—	5	—	11	—	—	8	8	8	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10
6 and 7 years.....	43	3	—	—	5	—	5	13	—	6	11	—
8 years.....	55	5	—	—	15	4	—	19	—	12	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	569	8	19	9	41	68	37	87	82	68	67	83
4 years.....	610	—	—	—	4	96	65	82	93	72	107	91
College: 1 to 3 years.....	74	—	—	—	—	16	8	5	11	23	11	—
4 years or more.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	16
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	11.3	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1
Female	2 372	21	28	27	108	227	356	312	328	299	355	311
No school years completed.....	51	—	4	—	—	14	16	8	6	—	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9
6 and 7 years.....	77	6	6	—	—	—	5	7	11	5	8	29
8 years.....	108	10	6	10	8	9	11	—	—	24	20	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	948	5	—	13	89	101	126	108	110	149	140	107
4 years.....	1 026	—	12	4	11	86	185	161	182	83	163	139
College: 1 to 3 years.....	126	—	—	—	—	17	13	28	19	35	8	6
4 years or more.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	11
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	...	...	10.6	11.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	11.4	11.9	12.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TRENTON—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	295	—	13	5	19	39	32	31	35	49	24	48
No school years completed	31	—	5	—	5	—	—	8	8	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
8 years	17	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	112	—	8	5	—	9	18	10	9	18	9	26
4 years	95	—	—	—	—	20	14	5	12	12	10	22
College: 1 to 3 years	32	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	6	11	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.5	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	634	5	6	4	37	58	62	102	76	90	99	95
No school years completed	21	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	21
8 years	52	5	6	4	8	6	4	—	—	—	9	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	312	—	—	—	25	18	22	42	39	66	56	44
4 years	178	—	—	—	4	17	25	36	18	24	34	20
College: 1 to 3 years	38	—	—	—	—	6	7	17	8	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	20.5	—	...	...	...	21.2	27.8	14.3	18.0	24.7	11.8	24.0
No school years completed .....	...	—	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	...	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—
8 years .....	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.7	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	15.6	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	...
College: 1 to 3 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	26.7	...	...	...	34.3	25.6	17.4	32.7	23.2	30.1	27.9	30.5
No school years completed .....	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	...	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years .....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	...
8 years	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.9	—	—	—	...	17.8	17.5	38.9	35.5	44.3	40.0	41.1
4 years	17.3	—	—	—	...	...	13.5	22.4	9.9	...	20.9	14.4
College: 1 to 3 years	30.2	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—